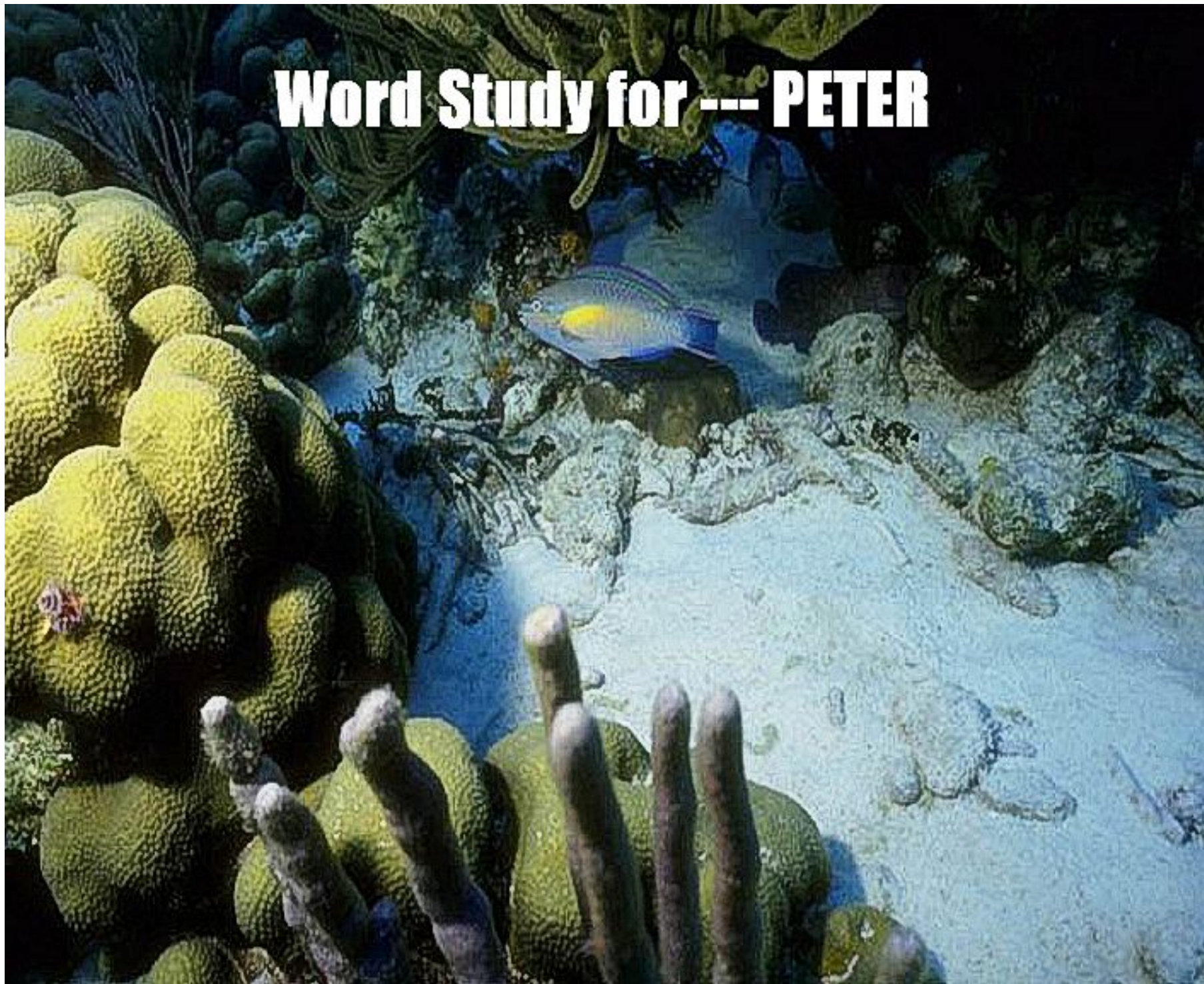


# Word Study for --- PETER



# **KJV Bible Word Studies for PETER**

# Bible Greek and Hebrew Dictionaries combined for Word Studies

**as 6363 ## peter {peh'-ter}; or pitrah {pit-raw'}; from 6362; a fissure, i.e. (concretely) firstling (as opening the matrix): -- firstling, openeth, such {as} open.**

**firstling 6363 ## peter {peh'-ter}; or pitrah {pit-raw'}; from 6362; a fissure, i.e. (concretely) firstling (as opening the matrix): -- {firstling}, openeth, such as open.**

**open 6363 ## peter {peh'-ter}; or pitrah {pit-raw'}; from 6362; a fissure, i.e. (concretely) firstling (as opening the matrix): -- firstling, openeth, such as {open}.**

**openeth 6363 ## peter {peh'-ter}; or pitrah {pit-raw'}; from 6362; a fissure, i.e. (concretely) firstling (as opening the matrix): -- firstling, {openeth}, such as open.**

**Peter 4074 # Petros {pet'-ros}; apparently a primary word; a (piece of) rock (larger than 3037); as a name, Petrus, an apostle: -- {Peter}, rock. Compare 2786.**

**such 6363 ## peter {peh'-ter}; or pitrah {pit-raw'}; from 6362; a fissure, i.e. (concretely) firstling (as opening the matrix): -- firstling, openeth, {such} as open.**

**trumpeter 2690 ## chatsar {khaw-tsar'}; a primitive root; properly, to surround with a stockade, and thus separate from the open country; but used only in the reduplicated form chatsotser {khast-o-tsare'}; or (2 Chronicles 5:12) chatsorer {khats-o-rare'}; asdem. from 2689; to trumpet, i.e. blow on that instrument: -- blow, sound, {trumpeter}.**

**trumpeter 4538 # salpistes {sal-pis-tace'}; from 4537; a trumpeter: -- {trumpeter}.**

**Hebrew and Greek Strong's Dictionary with all the definitions plus combined with every place that word is used in the definitions.**

**Complete index of every word used in both the Hebrew and Greek Strong's Dictionary in English Word order.**

**peter 06363 ## {peter} {peh'-ter} ; or pitrah {pit-raw'} ; from 06362 ; a fissure , i . e . (concretely) firstling (as opening the matrix) : -- firstling , openeth , such as open .**

**Peter 2786 - Kephas {kay-fas'} ; of Aramaic origin [compare 3710] ; the Rock ; Cephas (i.e. Kephā), a surname of {Peter} : -- Cephas.**

**Peter 4074 - Petros {pet'-ros} ; apparently a primary word ; a (piece of) rock (larger than 3037) ; as a name, Petrus, an apostle : -- {Peter}, rock. Compare 2786.**

**trumpeter 02690 ## chatsar {khaw-tsar'} ; a primitive root ; properly , to surround with a stockade , and thus separate from the open country ; but used only in the reduplicated form chatsotser {khast-o-tsare'} ; or (2 Chronicles 5 : 12) chatsorer {khats-o-rare'} ; asdem . from 02689 ; to trumpet , i . e . blow on that instrument : -- blow , sound , {trumpeter} .**

**trumpeter 4538 - salpistes {sal-pis-tace'} ; from 4537 ; a trumpeter : -- {trumpeter}.**

**trumpeter 4538 - salpistes {sal-pis-tace'} ; from 4537 ; a {trumpeter} : -- trumpeter.**

## **Greek Strong's Dictionary with all the Synonyms inserted into the definitions.**

**0483 + deny + again + spake + against + speaketh + and spake + it is spoken + be blameless + contradicting + the gainsayers + and gainsaying + which shall be spoken + that they may be blameless +/- . antilego {an-til'-eg-o}; from 0473 + in the room +/- and 3004 + bid 3004- bid 3004- say + Say + Tell + tell + said + told + saith + forth + named + I say + saith + speak + spake + called + saying + to say + we say + I call + sayest + I shew + giving + Saying + I tell + Saying + ye say + to tell + and say + it said + him say + by said + ye call + you say + I speak + He said + calleth + he said + And say + callest + I asked + sayings + I saying + as saith + They say + me saith + and said + ye speak + they say + thou say + he saith + but said + speakest + him said + speaketh + And said + boasting + He spake + had said + to speak + He saith + me saith + he spake + And saith + and I say + for I say + us saying + and spake + And I say + him saith + For I say + he that biddeth 3004- is called + She saith + they said + him I say + But I say + that said + and saith + he that biddeth 3004- is to say + they tell + They said + he that biddeth 3004- they call + And saying + And he put + him Sayest + he calleth + which said + him saying + This I say + man saying + and ye say + out saying + that saith + her saying + not to say + are spoken + him saying + for we say + But I tell + then saith + it is said + describeth + was called + are called + But ye say + and to say + For I tell + and saying + And he said + As he saith + that we say + ye that say + thou sayest + it he saith + them saying + in he saith + and he said + But I speak + For he said + Thou sayest + but I speak + he to speak + him and say + and telleth + out and say + I have told + up and said + For I speak + and I speak + And he spake + and he saith + For she said + when he said + that he said + out and said + things I say + things saith + thing to say + For he saith + day and said + I should say + But he saith + me and I say + for he saith + I do not say + and speakest + him and said + But he spake + and they say + to be called + but he saith + for they say + And they say + and speaking + of them said + And he saith + house saying + unto him Say + on him saying + But they said + things to say + And yet I say + with They say + him up saying + him They said + He that saith + him and saith + to be uttered + is he He said + unto him Tell + as they speak + us . He saith + that he spake + to him saying + him they said + And they said + that he saith + of you saying + of him saying + one that saith + them and saith + them not saith + that is to say + is he They say + that is called + him and saying + him and to say + to thee saying + a place called + ye up They say + upon me saying + that as I said + unto you I say + they shall say + out and saying + thou She saith + time and saith + unto him I say + And as he said + with me saying + with you I told + is it I He said + him but he said + which is to say + unto him saying + and thou sayest + thee . He saith + thee and sayest + which is called + things They say + upon them saith + and Peter saith + that it was said + thou me He saith + one of you saith + unto them Ye say + unto them saying + Thou that sayest + it is that saith + ones ; for I say + we ( that we say + unto them I tell + that thou sayest + to him and saith + that he had said + And Pilate saith + In that he saith + by him that said + unto him he said + Not that I speak + herself and saith + of them and saith + seed ye might say + ow that they told + him not but saith + unto him to speak + and not be called + her for she saith + unto him he saith + not that he spake + and not be called + upon him and said + it to them saying + unto him and said + him . And he said + For they that say + it . And he saith + How that they told + that he had spoken + one of them to say + with them he saith + unto him and saith + unto me and saying + But unto you I say + with them and saith + us unto thee saying + not ; and yet I say + to pass as he spake + unto him Thou sayest + their minds and said + And when he had said + on him for they said + with me ; which said + in that case he saith + them to him and saith + them unto him and said + and he that was called + down to him and saying + And there was one named + For that ye ought to say + house certain which said + things which were spoken + there be that are called + me that I should not call + him by certain which said + them that they should tell + the things which were spoken + they the things which were spoken + of the things which we have spoken +/- ; to dispute, refuse: --answer again, contradict, deny, gainsay(-er), speak against .**

**1256 + disputed + preached + speaketh + disputing + preaching + he disputed + and reasoned + days reasoned + And he reasoned + they had disputed + And as he reasoned +/- . dialegomai {dee-al-eg'-om-ah-ee}; middle voice from 1223 + after + in at + cause + though + because + through +**

Through + Because + to avoid + ye in at + by reason + throughout + is through + we through + up because + me through + in because + and within + you through + of me among + and because + not because + And because + him because + and through + not because + him because + man because + one because + day through + For through + but through + but because + men through + And through + for because + that through + them because + away because + who by reason + but by reason + For I through + And by reason + might through + season because + that by reason + for us through + not in because + him in because + but by occasion + that we through + unto him through + And that because + with him through + unto them Because + unto them because + him ; but because + of them who through + For of him and through + that is in them because + up after that he through +/ and 3004 + bid 3004- bid 3004- say + Say + Tell + tell + said + told + saith + forth + named + I say + saith + speak + spake + called + saying + to say + we say + I call + sayest + I shew + giving + Saying + I tell + Saying + ye say + to tell + and say + it said + him say + by said + ye call + you say + I speak + He said + calleth + he said + And say + callest + I asked + sayings + I saying + as saith + They say + me saith + and said + ye speak + they say + thou say + he saith + but said + speakest + him said + speaketh + And said + boasting + He spake + had said + to speak + He saith + me saith + he spake + And saith + and I say + for I say + us saying + and spake + And I say + him saith + For I say + he that biddeth 3004- is called + She saith + they said + him I say + But I say + that said + and saith + he that biddeth 3004- is to say + they tell + They said + he that biddeth 3004- they call + And saying + And he put + him Sayest + he calleth + which said + him saying + This I say + man saying + and ye say + out saying + that saith + her saying + not to say + are spoken + him saying + for we say + But I tell + then saith + it is said + describeth + was called + are called + But ye say + and to say + For I tell + and saying + And he said + As he saith + that we say + ye that say + thou sayest + it he saith + them saying + in he saith + and he said + But I speak + For he said + Thou sayest + but I speak + he to speak + him and say + and telleth + out and say + I have told + up and said + For I speak + and I speak + And he spake + and he saith + For she said + when he said + that he said + out and said + things I say + things saith + thing to say + For he saith + day and said + I should say + But he saith + me and I say + for he saith + I do not say + and speakest + him and said + But he spake + and they say + to be called + but he saith + for they say + And they say + and speaking + of them said + And he saith + house saying + unto him Say + on him saying + But they said + things to say + And yet I say + with They say + him up saying + him They said + He that saith + him and saith + to be uttered + is he He said + unto him Tell + as they speak + us . He saith + that he spake + to him saying + him they said + And they said + that he saith + of you saying + of him saying + one that saith + them and saith + them not saith + that is to say + is he They say + that is called + him and saying + him and to say + to thee saying + a place called + ye up They say + upon me saying + that as I said + unto you I say + they shall say + out and saying + thou She saith + time and saith + unto him I say + And as he said + with me saying + with you I told + is it I He said + him but he said + which is to say + unto him saying + and thou sayest + thee . He saith + thee and sayest + which is called + things They say + upon them saith + and Peter saith + that it was said + thou me He saith + one of you saith + unto them Ye say + unto them saying + Thou that sayest + it is that saith + ones ; for I say + we ( that we say + unto them I tell + that thou sayest + to him and saith + that he had said + And Pilate saith + In that he saith + by him that said + unto him he said + Not that I speak + herself and saith + of them and saith + seed ye might say + ow that they told + him not but saith + unto him to speak + and not be called + her for she saith + unto him he saith + not that he spake + and not be called + upon him and said + it to them saying + unto him and said + him . And he said + For they that say + it . And he saith + How that they told + that he had spoken + one of them to say + with them he saith + unto him and saith + unto me and saying + But unto you I say + with them and saith + us unto thee saying + not ; and yet I say + to pass as he spake + unto him Thou sayest + their minds and said + And when he had said + on him for they said + with me ; which said + in that case he saith + them to him and saith + them unto him and said + and he that was called + down to him and saying + And there was one named + For that ye ought to say + house certain which said + things which were spoken + there be that are called + me that I should not call + him by certain which said + them that they should tell + the things which were spoken + they the things which were spoken + of the things which we have spoken +/ ; to say thoroughly, i . e . discuss (in argument or exhortation): --dispute, preach (unto), reason (with), speak .

1586 + made + chose + choice + chosen + they chose + hath chosen + he had chosen + I have chosen + he hath chosen + and they chose + thou hast chosen + but I have chosen + as he hath chosen + Ye have not chosen + and of them he chose + me but I have chosen + them Have not I chosen +/ . eklegomai {ek-leg'-om-ahee}; middle voice from 1537 + at + on + off + over + among + Since + you on + through +

thou on + betwixt + because + and over + by reason + hand and on + hand and on + for he is on + unto them on + ye out among + not unto you at + shall there be among +/ and 3004 + bid 3004- bid 3004- say + Say + Tell + tell + said + told + saith + forth + named + I say + saith + speak + spake + called + saying + to say + we say + I call + sayest + I shew + giving + Saying + I tell + Saying + ye say + to tell + and say + it said + him say + by said + ye call + you say + I speak + He said + calleth + he said + And say + callest + I asked + sayings + I saying + as saith + They say + me saith + and said + ye speak + they say + thou say + he saith + but said + speakest + him said + speaketh + And said + boasting + He spake + had said + to speak + He saith + me saith + he spake + And saith + and I say + for I say + us saying + and spake + And I say + him saith + For I say + he that biddeth 3004- is called + She saith + they said + him I say + But I say + that said + and saith + he that biddeth 3004- is to say + they tell + They said + he that biddeth 3004- they call + And saying + And he put + him Sayest + he calleth + which said + him saying + This I say + man saying + and ye say + out saying + that saith + her saying + not to say + are spoken + him saying + for we say + But I tell + then saith + it is said + describeth + was called + are called + But ye say + and to say + For I tell + and saying + And he said + As he saith + that we say + ye that say + thou sayest + it he saith + them saying + in he saith + and he said + But I speak + For he said + Thou sayest + but I speak + he to speak + him and say + and telleth + out and say + I have told + up and said + For I speak + and I speak + And he spake + and he saith + For she said + when he said + that he said + out and said + things I say + things saith + thing to say + For he saith + day and said + I should say + But he saith + me and I say + for he saith + I do not say + and speakest + him and said + But he spake + and they say + to be called + but he saith + for they say + And they say + and speaking + of them said + And he saith + house saying + unto him Say + on him saying + But they said + things to say + And yet I say + with They say + him up saying + him They said + He that saith + him and saith + to be uttered + is he He said + unto him Tell + as they speak + us . He saith + that he spake + to him saying + him they said + And they said + that he saith + of you saying + of him saying + one that saith + them and saith + them not saith + that is to say + is he They say + that is called + him and saying + him and to say + to thee saying + a place called + ye up They say + upon me saying + that as I said + unto you I say + they shall say + out and saying + thou She saith + time and saith + unto him I say + And as he said + with me saying + with you I told + is it I He said + him but he said + which is to say + unto him saying + and thou sayest + thee . He saith + thee and sayest + which is called + things They say + upon them saith + and Peter saith + that it was said + thou me He saith + one of you saith + unto them Ye say + unto them saying + Thou that sayest + it is that saith + ones ; for I say + we ( that we say + unto them I tell + that thou sayest + to him and saith + that he had said + And Pilate saith + In that he saith + by him that said + unto him he said + Not that I speak + herself and saith + of them and saith + seed ye might say + ow that they told + him not but saith + unto him to speak + and not be called + her for she saith + unto him he saith + not that he spake + and not be called + upon him and said + it to them saying + unto him and said + him . And he said + For they that say + it . And he saith + How that they told + that he had spoken + one of them to say + with them he saith + unto him and saith + unto me and saying + But unto you I say + with them and saith + us unto thee saying + not ; and yet I say + to pass as he spake + unto him Thou sayest + their minds and said + And when he had said + on him for they said + with me ; which said + in that case he saith + them to him and saith + them unto him and said + and he that was called + down to him and saying + And there was one named + For that ye ought to say + house certain which said + things which were spoken + there be that are called + me that I should not call + him by certain which said + them that they should tell + the things which were spoken + they the things which were spoken + of the things which we have spoken +/ (in its primary sense); to select: --make choice, choose (out), chosen .

1951 + chose + is called +/ . epilegomai {ep-ee-leg'-om-ahee}; middle voice from 1909 + at + on + into + over + over + above + be on + ye at + Above + under + being + among + us on + up on + it on + about + after + are at + behalf + not on + before + are on + beside + was at + toward + and at + him on + old on + but on + And on + and on + They on + that on + down at + down on + them on + foot on + thee on + even at + against + as long + is over + because + up into + through + and over + are over + the time + him over + is above + touching + us and on + the space + And above + for under + for under + is against + but toward + but before + up against + And beside + to believe + he were on + throughout + them as on + to pass on + in the days + in the time + And through + as touching + by the space + unto thee on + of it and on + things before + I made before + for the space + out as against + was throughout + unto them over + and not before + out as against + that was about + had the charge + and that before + divided against + that were under + and he anointed + me is with me on + not on things on + in and out among + And when he was at + Let him which

is on + to pass in the days + that were with him at + And let him that is on +/ and 3004 + bid 3004- bid 3004- say + Say + Tell + tell + said + told + saith + forth + named + I say + saith + speak + spake + called + saying + to say + we say + I call + sayest + I shew + giving + Saying + I tell + Saying + ye say + to tell + and say + it said + him say + by said + ye call + you say + I speak + He said + calleth + he said + And say + callest + I asked + sayings + I saying + as saith + They say + me saith + and said + ye speak + they say + thou say + he saith + but said + speakest + him said + speaketh + And said + boasting + He spake + had said + to speak + He saith + me saith + he spake + And saith + and I say + for I say + us saying + and spake + And I say + him saith + For I say + he that biddeth 3004- is called + She saith + they said + him I say + But I say + that said + and saith + he that biddeth 3004- is to say + they tell + They said + he that biddeth 3004- they call + And saying + And he put + him Sayest + he calleth + which said + him saying + This I say + man saying + and ye say + out saying + that saith + her saying + not to say + are spoken + him saying + for we say + But I tell + then saith + it is said + describeth + was called + are called + But ye say + and to say + For I tell + and saying + And he said + As he saith + that we say + ye that say + thou sayest + it he saith + them saying + in he saith + and he said + But I speak + For he said + Thou sayest + but I speak + he to speak + him and say + and telleth + out and say + I have told + up and said + For I speak + and I speak + And he spake + and he saith + For she said + when he said + that he said + out and said + things I say + things saith + thing to say + For he saith + day and said + I should say + But he saith + me and I say + for he saith + I do not say + and speakest + him and said + But he spake + and they say + to be called + but he saith + for they say + And they say + and speaking + of them said + And he saith + house saying + unto him Say + on him saying + But they said + things to say + And yet I say + with They say + him up saying + him They said + He that saith + him and saith + to be uttered + is he He said + unto him Tell + as they speak + us . He saith + that he spake + to him saying + him they said + And they said + that he saith + of you saying + of him saying + one that saith + them and saith + them not saith + that is to say + is he They say + that is called + him and saying + him and to say + to thee saying + a place called + ye up They say + upon me saying + that as I said + unto you I say + they shall say + out and saying + thou She saith + time and saith + unto him I say + And as he said + with me saying + with you I told + is it I He said + him but he said + which is to say + unto him saying + and thou sayest + thee . He saith + thee and sayest + which is called + things They say + upon them saith + and Peter saith + that it was said + thou me He saith + one of you saith + unto them Ye say + unto them saying + Thou that sayest + it is that saith + ones ; for I say + we ( that we say + unto them I tell + that thou sayest + to him and saith + that he had said + And Pilate saith + In that he saith + by him that said + unto him he said + Not that I speak + herself and saith + of them and saith + seed ye might say + ow that they told + him not but saith + unto him to speak + and not be called + her for she saith + unto him he saith + not that he spake + and not be called + upon him and said + it to them saying + unto him and said + him . And he said + For they that say + it . And he saith + How that they told + that he had spoken + one of them to say + with them he saith + unto him and saith + unto me and saying + But unto you I say + with them and saith + us unto thee saying + not ; and yet I say + to pass as he spake + unto him Thou sayest + their minds and said + And when he had said + on him for they said + with me ; which said + in that case he saith + them to him and saith + them unto him and said + and he that was called + down to him and saying + And there was one named + For that ye ought to say + house certain which said + things which were spoken + there be that are called + me that I should not call + him by certain which said + them that they should tell + the things which were spoken + they the things which were spoken + of the things which we have spoken +/ ; to surname, select: --call, choose .

2639 + be taken + into the number +/ . katalego {kat-al-eg'-o}; from 2596 + after 2596- after 2596- at + on + At + yet + own + into + over + after + where + every + about + after + it on + cause + And at + before + toward + matter + Against + covered + through + against + in every + me after + my state + touching + us after + is after + But after + According + men after + not after + it be yet + of but on + according + and every + but after + in respect + Concerning + ye against + my affairs + that after + throughout + concerning + upon you on + not against + place every + and against + being alone + him against + as touching + that through + unto them at + things after + laid against + is according + it not after + we according + not ye after + and in every + particularly + it according + him according + you according + as concerning + and not after + not according + As concerning + for him after + man according + Not according + day according + but according + violently down + itself against + when he was at + can be against + for that after + of him through + things against + thing according + which are among + be done through + by you according + things according + somewhat against + that was against + unto me according + but not



according + which is according + shall be according + of me is not after + with them according + to him out of every + one of you according + unto thee that after + sakes but as touching + be it unto me according + For they that are after + him that was born after + any thing to the charge + but they that are after + let us prophesy according + For he that is not against + in you and ye in him according + He that is not with me is against + him not for he that is not against +/ and 3004 + bid 3004- bid 3004- say + Say + Tell + tell + said + told + saith + forth + named + I say + saith + speak + spake + called + saying + to say + we say + I call + sayest + I shew + giving + Saying + I tell + Saying + ye say + to tell + and say + it said + him say + by said + ye call + you say + I speak + He said + calleth + he said + And say + callest + I asked + sayings + I saying + as saith + They say + me saith + and said + ye speak + they say + thou say + he saith + but said + speakest + him said + speaketh + And said + boasting + He spake + had said + to speak + He saith + me saith + he spake + And saith + and I say + for I say + us saying + and spake + And I say + him saith + For I say + he that biddeth 3004- is called + She saith + they said + him I say + But I say + that said + and saith + he that biddeth 3004- is to say + they tell + They said + he that biddeth 3004- they call + And saying + And he put + him Sayest + he calleth + which said + him saying + This I say + man saying + and ye say + out saying + that saith + her saying + not to say + are spoken + him saying + for we say + But I tell + then saith + it is said + describeth + was called + are called + But ye say + and to say + For I tell + and saying + And he said + As he saith + that we say + ye that say + thou sayest + it he saith + them saying + in he saith + and he said + But I speak + For he said + Thou sayest + but I speak + he to speak + him and say + and telleth + out and say + I have told + up and said + For I speak + and I speak + And he spake + and he saith + For she said + when he said + that he said + out and said + things I say + things saith + thing to say + For he saith + day and said + I should say + But he saith + me and I say + for he saith + I do not say + and speakest + him and said + But he spake + and they say + to be called + but he saith + for they say + And they say + and speaking + of them said + And he saith + house saying + unto him Say + on him saying + But they said + things to say + And yet I say + with They say + him up saying + him They said + He that saith + him and saith + to be uttered + is he He said + unto him Tell + as they speak + us . He saith + that he spake + to him saying + him they said + And they said + that he saith + of you saying + of him saying + one that saith + them and saith + them not saith + that is to say + is he They say + that is called + him and saying + him and to say + to thee saying + a place called + ye up They say + upon me saying + that as I said + unto you I say + they shall say + out and saying + thou She saith + time and saith + unto him I say + And as he said + with me saying + with you I told + is it I He said + him but he said + which is to say + unto him saying + and thou sayest + thee . He saith + thee and sayest + which is called + things They say + upon them saith + and Peter saith + that it was said + thou me He saith + one of you saith + unto them Ye say + unto them saying + Thou that sayest + it is that saith + ones ; for I say + we ( that we say + unto them I tell + that thou sayest + to him and saith + that he had said + And Pilate saith + In that he saith + by him that said + unto him he said + Not that I speak + herself and saith + of them and saith + seed ye might say + ow that they told + him not but saith + unto him to speak + and not be called + her for she saith + unto him he saith + not that he spake + and not be called + upon him and said + it to them saying + unto him and said + him . And he said + For they that say + it . And he saith + How that they told + that he had spoken + one of them to say + with them he saith + unto him and saith + unto me and saying + But unto you I say + with them and saith + us unto thee saying + not ; and yet I say + to pass as he spake + unto him Thou sayest + their minds and said + And when he had said + on him for they said + with me ; which said + in that case he saith + them to him and saith + them unto him and said + and he that was called + down to him and saying + And there was one named + For that ye ought to say + house certain which said + things which were spoken + there be that are called + me that I should not call + him by certain which said + them that they should tell + the things which were spoken + they the things which were spoken + of the things which we have spoken +/ (in its orig . meaning); to lay down, i . e . (figuratively) to enrol: --take into the number .

3004 + bid 3004- bid 3004- say + Say + Tell + tell + said + told + saith + forth + named + I say + saith + speak + spake + called + saying + to say + we say + I call + sayest + I shew + giving + Saying + I tell + Saying + ye say + to tell + and say + it said + him say + by said + ye call + you say + I speak + He said + calleth + he said + And say + callest + I asked + sayings + I saying + as saith + They say + me saith + and said + ye speak + they say + thou say + he saith + but said + speakest + him said + speaketh + And said + boasting + He spake + had said + to speak + He saith + me saith + he spake + And saith + and I say + for I say + us saying + and spake + And I say + him saith + For I say + he that biddeth 3004- is called + She saith + they said + him I say + But I say + that said + and saith + he that biddeth 3004- is to say + they tell + They

said + he that biddeth 3004- they call + And saying + And he put + him Sayest + he calleth + which said + him saying + This I say + man saying + and ye say + out saying + that saith + her saying + not to say + are spoken + him saying + for we say + But I tell + then saith + it is said + describeth + was called + are called + But ye say + and to say + For I tell + and saying + And he said + As he saith + that we say + ye that say + thou sayest + it he saith + them saying + in he saith + and he said + But I speak + For he said + Thou sayest + but I speak + he to speak + him and say + and telleth + out and say + I have told + up and said + For I speak + and I speak + And he spake + and he saith + For she said + when he said + that he said + out and said + things I say + things saith + thing to say + For he saith + day and said + I should say + But he saith + me and I say + for he saith + I do not say + and speakest + him and said + But he spake + and they say + to be called + but he saith + for they say + And they say + and speaking + of them said + And he saith + house saying + unto him Say + on him saying + But they said + things to say + And yet I say + with They say + him up saying + him They said + He that saith + him and saith + to be uttered + is he He said + unto him Tell + as they speak + us . He saith + that he spake + to him saying + him they said + And they said + that he saith + of you saying + of him saying + one that saith + them and saith + them not saith + that is to say + is he They say + that is called + him and saying + him and to say + to thee saying + a place called + ye up They say + upon me saying + that as I said + unto you I say + they shall say + out and saying + thou She saith + time and saith + unto him I say + And as he said + with me saying + with you I told + is it I He said + him but he said + which is to say + unto him saying + and thou sayest + thee . He saith + thee and sayest + which is called + things They say + upon them saith + and Peter saith + that it was said + thou me He saith + one of you saith + unto them Ye say + unto them saying + Thou that sayest + it is that saith + ones ; for I say + we ( that we say + unto them I tell + that thou sayest + to him and saith + that he had said + And Pilate saith + In that he saith + by him that said + unto him he said + Not that I speak + herself and saith + of them and saith + seed ye might say + ow that they told + him not but saith + unto him to speak + and not be called + her for she saith + unto him he saith + not that he spake + and not be called + upon him and said + it to them saying + unto him and said + him . And he said + For they that say + it . And he saith + How that they told + that he had spoken + one of them to say + with them he saith + unto him and saith + unto me and saying + But unto you I say + with them and saith + us unto thee saying + not ; and yet I say + to pass as he spake + unto him Thou sayest + their minds and said + And when he had said + on him for they said + with me ; which said + in that case he saith + them to him and saith + them unto him and said + and he that was called + down to him and saying + And there was one named + For that ye ought to say + house certain which said + things which were spoken + there be that are called + me that I should not call + him by certain which said + them that they should tell + the things which were spoken + they the things which were spoken + of the things which we have spoken +/ . lego {leg'-o}; a primary verb; properly, to "lay" forth, i . e . (figuratively) relate (in words [usually of systematic or set discourse; whereas 2036 + bid + say + Say + tell + Tell + bade + Said + said + told + speak + spake + spoken + we say + I said + in say + Saying + I tell + saying + Saying + to say + it said + I speak + And say + He told + command + by said + as said + and say + He said + ye tell + man say + he said + I bring + I spake + he spake + and tell + him said + man said + he saith + She said + had said + And said + speaketh + they bid + thou say + and told + here say + and bade + and said + but said + this said + shall say + by I said + They said + them tell + hath said + commanded + they said + and spake + And spake + them said + a man say + hast said + as I said + thou tell + he called + but speak + thee word + of you say + that speak + he may say + But I said + had spoken + him saying + as he said + And I said + and answer + should say + it he said + words spake + I have said + And he said + shall speak + And he said + him to tell + he had said + shall I say + and he said + them I told + I have told + them saying + him he said + her he said + But he said + things said + it and said + time saying + that I told + that I said + ye and tell + up and said + it he spake + by and said + thereof said + him and told + that he said + that I spake + ye shall say + of them said + him and said + I should say + him and said + them to tell + that he said + them he said + And he spake + And she said + her and said + ye They said + also he said + we shall say + he commanded + it they said + them and said + things I said + and commanded + a man and say + and they said + man shall say + unto her Tell + And they said + that he spake + them and said + unto her Said + they shall say + him hence tell + unto him Grant + him as he said + words and said + ye have spoken + things he said + as he had said + that thou tell + of that I said + to him he said + thou hast said + this they said + unto them said + and to him said + by him and said + her but he said + place ; and say + pieces and said + to him and said + thee and sayest + intent he spake + and having said + not that I said + thereof he said + ye And they said + thou And he said + them I have told + but that he said + of them and said + me and as I said + me . But he said + When he had said + us . And he said + For he that said + away

and I spake + to them and said + him away and say + unto him and said + unto thee but say + upon him and said + him and they said + unto you They said + it ; and commanded + unto him they said + him that hath said + unto him that told + of his hand saying + unto them and said + that he had spoken + thing And they said + thou me And he said + her to him and said + up himself and said + occupation and said + himself . They said + ye up And they said + things And they said + And when he had said + unto him And he said + thou that we command + in unto her and said + have him for he said + in to him and saying + they how that he bade + that they should tell + unto thee And he said + them unto him and said + and that he had spoken + And when he had spoken + out unto them and said + unto him Thou hast said + them that they should tell + And as soon as he had spoken + it were not so I would have told + and they that were with him said +/ and 5346 + say + said + I say + saith + affirm + He said + he said + And said + and said + thee said + And he said + fellow said + But he said + him and said + and he saith + him and said + unto him and said + them out and said + unto thee . And he saith +/ generally refer to an individual expression or speech respectively; while 4483 + said + made + spoken + and said + was spoken + it was said + It was said + And he said + it they said + that he said + And it was commanded + is he that was spoken + one of them ; and it was said +/ is properly, to break silence merely, and 2980 + Say + said + speak + spake + spoken + talked + to say + I speak + uttered + I spake + did say + talkest + be told + talking + it saith + he spake + he saith + to utter + speaking + was told + we speak + Speaking + speaketh + to speak + speakest + to preach + but speak + man speak + and spake + But speak + him speak + not speak + he talked + preaching + and speak + is spoken + were told + shall tell + them speak + me I speak + and talked + had spoken + that spake + and spoken + that speak + that I said + unto you and speak 2980- him I spake + for I speak + unto you and speak 2980- me to speak + words spake + it was said + he speaketh + hath spoken + As he spake + us to speak + had uttered + have I said + shall speak + I have said + they talked + have spoken + But we speak + things spake + things speak + and he spake + to be spoken + And he spake + not to speak + will I speak + 3005 + there is a remnant +/ . leimma {lime'-mah}; from 3007 + saying + Saying + lackest + wanting + be wanting + of you lack + and destitute + upon God and saying + the things that are wanting +/ ; a remainder: --remnant .

3056 + work + word + thing + words + saying + speech + reason + intent + rumour + things + a word + a shew + matter + my word + by word + account + speaker + in word + tidings + sayings + and word + The Word + my words + the word + of words + question + The word + treatise + a matter + thy word + our word + his word + in words + the work + the Word + the words + in a word + my saying + utterance + of speech + in speech + our words + his words + my sayings + his speech + his saying + him a word + their word + the matter + in my word + an account + is the word + in the word + he the word + of the word + By the word + at the word + the sayings + that saying + of the Word + by the word + not in word + But the word + him the word + you a reason + not my words + of his words + not the word + not our word + and the Word + and the word + there a fame + not his word + of utterance + And the word + Let the word + out the word + And the Word + for the word + for his word + was the Word + For the word + but the word + but my words + of the words + and his word + with his word + them thy word + are the words + and utterance + And my speech + unto the word + for the cause + that the word + we have to do + things to say + communication + for the words + and reckoneth + in thy sayings + And the saying + from the words + And their word + and his speech + not the speech + her not a word + is that saying + is not in word + for the word s + not my sayings + of his own word + of the doctrine + That the saying + of these things + of those things + and by the word + and to the word + not the sayings + things by mouth + up in the words + him in his talk + not in the words + manner of saying + For by thy words + and for the word + him in his words + unto us the word + and by thy words + as we are in word + away but my words + For the preaching + unto him the word + unto you the word + it not as the word + to pass the saying + to you is the word + him for the saying + of that by the word + he us with the word + unto you by the word + for us that the word + not unto you in word + of me and of my words + with me as concerning + manner of communications + And for me that utterance + as unto them but the word + But this cometh to pass that the word +/ . logos {log'-os}; from 3004 + bid 3004- bid 3004- say + Say + Tell + tell + said + told + saith + forth + named + I say + saith + speak + spake + called + saying + to say + we say + I call + sayest + I shew + giving + Saying + I tell + Saying + ye say + to tell + and say + it said + him say + by said + ye call + you say + I speak + He said + calleth + he said + And say + callest + I asked + sayings + I saying + as saith + They say + me saith + and said + ye speak + they say + thou say + he saith + but said + speakest + him said + speaketh + And said + boasting + He spake + had said + to speak + He saith + me saith + he spake + And saith + and I say + for I

say + us saying + and spake + And I say + him saith + For I say + he that biddeth 3004- is called + She saith + they said + him I say + But I say + that said + and saith + he that biddeth 3004- is to say + they tell + They said + he that biddeth 3004- they call + And saying + And he put + him Sayest + he calleth + which said + him saying + This I say + man saying + and ye say + out saying + that saith + her saying + not to say + are spoken + him saying + for we say + But I tell + then saith + it is said + describeth + was called + are called + But ye say + and to say + For I tell + and saying + And he said + As he saith + that we say + ye that say + thou sayest + it he saith + them saying + in he saith + and he said + But I speak + For he said + Thou sayest + but I speak + he to speak + him and say + and telleth + out and say + I have told + up and said + For I speak + and I speak + And he spake + and he saith + For she said + when he said + that he said + out and said + things I say + things saith + thing to say + For he saith + day and said + I should say + But he saith + me and I say + for he saith + I do not say + and speakest + him and said + But he spake + and they say + to be called + but he saith + for they say + And they say + and speaking + of them said + And he saith + house saying + unto him Say + on him saying + But they said + things to say + And yet I say + with They say + him up saying + him They said + He that saith + him and saith + to be uttered + is he He said + unto him Tell + as they speak + us . He saith + that he spake + to him saying + him they said + And they said + that he saith + of you saying + of him saying + one that saith + them and saith + them not saith + that is to say + is he They say + that is called + him and saying + him and to say + to thee saying + a place called + ye up They say + upon me saying + that as I said + unto you I say + they shall say + out and saying + thou She saith + time and saith + unto him I say + And as he said + with me saying + with you I told + is it I He said + him but he said + which is to say + unto him saying + and thou sayest + thee . He saith + thee and sayest + which is called + things They say + upon them saith + and Peter saith + that it was said + thou me He saith + one of you saith + unto them Ye say + unto them saying + Thou that sayest + it is that saith + ones ; for I say + we ( that we say + unto them I tell + that thou sayest + to him and saith + that he had said + And Pilate saith + In that he saith + by him that said + unto him he said + Not that I speak + herself and saith + of them and saith + seed ye might say + ow that they told + him not but saith + unto him to speak + and not be called + her for she saith + unto him he saith + not that he spake + and not be called + upon him and said + it to them saying + unto him and said + him . And he said + For they that say + it . And he saith + How that they told + that he had spoken + one of them to say + with them he saith + unto him and saith + unto me and saying + But unto you I say + with them and saith + us unto thee saying + not ; and yet I say + to pass as he spake + unto him Thou sayest + their minds and said + And when he had said + on him for they said + with me ; which said + in that case he saith + them to him and saith + them unto him and said + and he that was called + down to him and saying + And there was one named + For that ye ought to say + house certain which said + things which were spoken + there be that are called + me that I should not call + him by certain which said + them that they should tell + the things which were spoken + they the things which were spoken + of the things which we have spoken +/ ; something said (including the thought); by implication a topic (subject of discourse), also reasoning (the mental faculty) or motive; by extension, a computation; specifically (with the article in John) the Divine Expression (i . e . Christ): --account, cause, communication, X concerning, doctrine, fame, X have to do, intent, matter, mouth, preaching, question, reason, + reckon, remove, say(-ing), shew, X speaker, speech, talk, thing, + none of these things move me, tidings, treatise, utterance, word, work .

3151 + talkers + and vain +/ . mataiologos {mat-ah-yol-og'-os}; from 3152 + vain + is vain + vanities + and vain + that they are vain +/ and 3004 + bid 3004- bid 3004- say + Say + Tell + tell + said + told + saith + forth + named + I say + saith + speak + spake + called + saying + to say + we say + I call + sayest + I shew + giving + Saying + I tell + Saying + ye say + to tell + and say + it said + him say + by said + ye call + you say + I speak + He said + calleth + he said + And say + callest + I asked + sayings + I saying + as saith + They say + me saith + and said + ye speak + they say + thou say + he saith + but said + speakest + him said + speaketh + And said + boasting + He spake + had said + to speak + He saith + me saith + he spake + And saith + and I say + for I say + us saying + and spake + And I say + him saith + For I say + he that biddeth 3004- is called + She saith + they said + him I say + But I say + that said + and saith + he that biddeth 3004- is to say + they tell + They said + he that biddeth 3004- they call + And saying + And he put + him Sayest + he calleth + which said + him saying + This I say + man saying + and ye say + out saying + that saith + her saying + not to say + are spoken + him saying + for we say + But I tell + then saith + it is said + describeth + was called + are called + But ye say + and to say + For I tell + and saying + And he said + As he saith + that we say + ye that say + thou sayest + it he saith + them saying + in he saith + and he said + But I speak + For

he said + Thou sayest + but I speak + he to speak + him and say + and telleth + out and say + I have told + up and said + For I speak + and I speak + And he spake + and he saith + For she said + when he said + that he said + out and said + things I say + things saith + thing to say + For he saith + day and said + I should say + But he saith + me and I say + for he saith + I do not say + and speakest + him and said + But he spake + and they say + to be called + but he saith + for they say + And they say + and speaking + of them said + And he saith + house saying + unto him Say + on him saying + But they said + things to say + And yet I say + with They say + him up saying + him They said + He that saith + him and saith + to be uttered + is he He said + unto him Tell + as they speak + us . He saith + that he spake + to him saying + him they said + And they said + that he saith + of you saying + of him saying + one that saith + them and saith + them not saith + that is to say + is he They say + that is called + him and saying + him and to say + to thee saying + a place called + ye up They say + upon me saying + that as I said + unto you I say + they shall say + out and saying + thou She saith + time and saith + unto him I say + And as he said + with me saying + with you I told + is it I He said + him but he said + which is to say + unto him saying + and thou sayest + thee . He saith + thee and sayest + which is called + things They say + upon them saith + and Peter saith + that it was said + thou me He saith + one of you saith + unto them Ye say + unto them saying + Thou that sayest + it is that saith + ones ; for I say + we ( that we say + unto them I tell + that thou sayest + to him and saith + that he had said + And Pilate saith + In that he saith + by him that said + unto him he said + Not that I speak + herself and saith + of them and saith + seed ye might say + ow that they told + him not but saith + unto him to speak + and not be called + her for she saith + unto him he saith + not that he spake + and not be called + upon him and said + it to them saying + unto him and said + him . And he said + For they that say + it . And he saith + How that they told + that he had spoken + one of them to say + with them he saith + unto him and saith + unto me and saying + But unto you I say + with them and saith + us unto thee saying + not ; and yet I say + to pass as he spake + unto him Thou sayest + their minds and said + And when he had said + on him for they said + with me ; which said + in that case he saith + them to him and saith + them unto him and said + and he that was called + down to him and saying + And there was one named + For that ye ought to say + house certain which said + things which were spoken + there be that are called + me that I should not call + him by certain which said + them that they should tell + the things which were spoken + they the things which were spoken + of the things which we have spoken +/ ; an idle (i .e . senseless or mischievous) talker, i .e . a wrangler: --vain talker .

3370 + no + more + and Medes + unto it Let no +/ . Medos {may'-dos}; of foreign origin [compare 4074 + Peter + A stone + Peter s + to Peter + as Peter + in Peter + of Peter + is Peter + and Peter + how Peter + And Peter + But Peter + unto Peter + that Peter + thee Peter + upon Peter + with Peter + While Peter + And as Peter + thou me Peter + from him Peter + was unto Peter + And when Peter + with him Peter + unto them Peter + of them . And Peter + themselves and Peter +/ ]; a Median, or inhabitant of Media: -- Mede .

3473 + foolish + talking +/ . morologia {mo-rol-og-ee'-ah}; from a compound of 3474 + a fool + foolish + Ye fools + Thou fool + the foolish + But foolish + We are fools + were foolish + unto a foolish + the foolishness + And the foolish + They that were foolish +/ and 3004 + bid 3004- bid 3004- say + Say + Tell + tell + said + told + saith + forth + named + I say + saith + speak + spake + called + saying + to say + we say + I call + sayest + I shew + giving + Saying + I tell + Saying + ye say + to tell + and say + it said + him say + by said + ye call + you say + I speak + He said + calleth + he said + And say + callest + I asked + sayings + I saying + as saith + They say + me saith + and said + ye speak + they say + thou say + he saith + but said + speakest + him said + speaketh + And said + boasting + He spake + had said + to speak + He saith + me saith + he spake + And saith + and I say + for I say + us saying + and spake + And I say + him saith + For I say + he that biddeth 3004- is called + She saith + they said + him I say + But I say + that said + and saith + he that biddeth 3004- is to say + they tell + They said + he that biddeth 3004- they call + And saying + And he put + him Sayest + he calleth + which said + him saying + This I say + man saying + and ye say + out saying + that saith + her saying + not to say + are spoken + him saying + for we say + But I tell + then saith + it is said + describeth + was called + are called + But ye say + and to say + For I tell + and saying + And he said + As he saith + that we say + ye that say + thou sayest + it he saith + them saying + in he saith + and he said + But I speak + For he said + Thou sayest + but I speak + he to speak + him and say + and telleth + out and say + I have told + up and said + For I speak + and I speak + And he spake + and he saith + For she said + when he said + that he said + out and said + things I say + things saith + thing to say + For he saith + day

and said + I should say + But he saith + me and I say + for he saith + I do not say + and speakest + him and said + But he spake + and they say + to be called + but he saith + for they say + And they say + and speaking + of them said + And he saith + house saying + unto him Say + on him saying + But they said + things to say + And yet I say + with They say + him up saying + him They said + He that saith + him and saith + to be uttered + is he He said + unto him Tell + as they speak + us . He saith + that he spake + to him saying + him they said + And they said + that he saith + of you saying + of him saying + one that saith + them and saith + them not saith + that is to say + is he They say + that is called + him and saying + him and to say + to thee saying + a place called + ye up They say + upon me saying + that as I said + unto you I say + they shall say + out and saying + thou She saith + time and saith + unto him I say + And as he said + with me saying + with you I told + is it I He said + him but he said + which is to say + unto him saying + and thou sayest + thee . He saith + thee and sayest + which is called + things They say + upon them saith + and Peter saith + that it was said + thou me He saith + one of you saith + unto them Ye say + unto them saying + Thou that sayest + it is that saith + ones ; for I say + we ( that we say + unto them I tell + that thou sayest + to him and saith + that he had said + And Pilate saith + In that he saith + by him that said + unto him he said + Not that I speak + herself and saith + of them and saith + seed ye might say + ow that they told + him not but saith + unto him to speak + and not be called + her for she saith + unto him he saith + not that he spake + and not be called + upon him and said + it to them saying + unto him and said + him . And he said + For they that say + it . And he saith + How that they told + that he had spoken + one of them to say + with them he saith + unto him and saith + unto me and saying + But unto you I say + with them and saith + us unto thee saying + not ; and yet I say + to pass as he spake + unto him Thou sayest + their minds and said + And when he had said + on him for they said + with me ; which said + in that case he saith + them to him and saith + them unto him and said + and he that was called + down to him and saying + And there was one named + For that ye ought to say + house certain which said + things which were spoken + there be that are called + me that I should not call + him by certain which said + them that they should tell + the things which were spoken + they the things which were spoken + of the things which we have spoken +/ ; silly talk, i . e . buffoonery: --foolish talking .

3881 + passing + thence they sailed +/ . paralegomai {par-al-eg'-om-ahee}; from 3844 + at + more + nigh + side + than + above + among + it at + before + down at + against + contrary + them before + that she had + them down at + stripes save + in the sight + unto you than + of himself more + when she was past + And when his friends + that which is against + unto him and he was nigh + such things as they give +/ and the middle voice of 3004 + bid 3004- bid 3004- say + Say + Tell + tell + said + told + saith + forth + named + I say + saith + speak + spake + called + saying + to say + we say + I call + sayest + I shew + giving + Saying + I tell + Saying + ye say + to tell + and say + it said + him say + by said + ye call + you say + I speak + He said + calleth + he said + And say + callest + I asked + sayings + I saying + as saith + They say + me saith + and said + ye speak + they say + thou say + he saith + but said + speakest + him said + speaketh + And said + boasting + He spake + had said + to speak + He saith + me saith + he spake + And saith + and I say + for I say + us saying + and spake + And I say + him saith + For I say + he that biddeth 3004- is called + She saith + they said + him I say + But I say + that said + and saith + he that biddeth 3004- is to say + they tell + They said + he that biddeth 3004- they call + And saying + And he put + him Sayest + he calleth + which said + him saying + This I say + man saying + and ye say + out saying + that saith + her saying + not to say + are spoken + him saying + for we say + But I tell + then saith + it is said + describeth + was called + are called + But ye say + and to say + For I tell + and saying + And he said + As he saith + that we say + ye that say + thou sayest + it he saith + them saying + in he saith + and he said + But I speak + For he said + Thou sayest + but I speak + he to speak + him and say + and telleth + out and say + I have told + up and said + For I speak + and I speak + And he spake + and he saith + For she said + when he said + that he said + out and said + things I say + things saith + thing to say + For he saith + day and said + I should say + But he saith + me and I say + for he saith + I do not say + and speakest + him and said + But he spake + and they say + to be called + but he saith + for they say + And they say + and speaking + of them said + And he saith + house saying + unto him Say + on him saying + But they said + things to say + And yet I say + with They say + him up saying + him They said + He that saith + him and saith + to be uttered + is he He said + unto him Tell + as they speak + us . He saith + that he spake + to him saying + him they said + And they said + that he saith + of you saying + of him saying + one that saith + them and saith + them not saith + that is to say + is he They say + that is called + him and saying + him and to say + to thee saying + a place called + ye up They say + upon me saying + that as I said + unto you I say + they shall say + out and saying + thou She saith +

time and saith + unto him I say + And as he said + with me saying + with you I told + is it I He said + him but he said + which is to say + unto him saying + and thou sayest + thee . He saith + thee and sayest + which is called + things They say + upon them saith + and Peter saith + that it was said + thou me He saith + one of you saith + unto them Ye say + unto them saying + Thou that sayest + it is that saith + ones ; for I say + we ( that we say + unto them I tell + that thou sayest + to him and saith + that he had said + And Pilate saith + In that he saith + by him that said + unto him he said + Not that I speak + herself and saith + of them and saith + seed ye might say + ow that they told + him not but saith + unto him to speak + and not be called + her for she saith + unto him he saith + not that he spake + and not be called + upon him and said + it to them saying + unto him and said + him . And he said + For they that say + it . And he saith + How that they told + that he had spoken + one of them to say + with them he saith + unto him and saith + unto me and saying + But unto you I say + with them and saith + us unto thee saying + not ; and yet I say + to pass as he spake + unto him Thou sayest + their minds and said + And when he had said + on him for they said + with me ; which said + in that case he saith + them to him and saith + them unto him and said + and he that was called + down to him and saying + And there was one named + For that ye ought to say + house certain which said + things which were spoken + there be that are called + me that I should not call + him by certain which said + them that they should tell + the things which were spoken + they the things which were spoken + of the things which we have spoken +/ (in its original sense); (specifically) to lay one's course near, i . e . sail past: --pass, sail by .

4073 + rock + Rock + a rock + the rock + and rock + and rocks + and a rock + upon a rock + and the rocks + out of a rock + out in the rock + and in the rocks + them and that Rock +/ . *petra* {pet'-ra}; feminine of the same as 4074 + Peter + A stone + Peter s + to Peter + as Peter + in Peter + of Peter + is Peter + and Peter + how Peter + And Peter + But Peter + unto Peter + that Peter + thee Peter + upon Peter + with Peter + While Peter + And as Peter + thou me Peter + from him Peter + was unto Peter + And when Peter + with him Peter + unto them Peter + of them . And Peter + themselves and Peter +/ ; a (mass of) rock (literally or figuratively): --rock .

4074 + Peter + A stone + Peter s + to Peter + as Peter + in Peter + of Peter + is Peter + and Peter + how Peter + And Peter + But Peter + unto Peter + that Peter + thee Peter + upon Peter + with Peter + While Peter + And as Peter + thou me Peter + from him Peter + was unto Peter + And when Peter + with him Peter + unto them Peter + of them . And Peter + themselves and Peter +/ . *Petros* {pet'-ros}; apparently a primary word; a (piece of) rock (larger than 3037 + stone + stones + a stone + in stones + the stone + of stones + a stone s + up stones + one stone + The stone + up a stone + the stones + and a stone + him a stone + And a stone + with stones + unto a stone + away the stone + they up stones + that the stone + upon that stone + in thee one stone + ye away the stone + This is the stone +/ ); as a name, *Petrus*, an apostle: --Peter, rock . Compare 2786 + Cephass + of Cephass + and Cephass + and I of Cephass +/ .

4302 + I tell + you before + and foretell + we were with you we told +/ . *prolego* {prol-eg'-o}; from 4253 + ago + ever + above + before + us before + And above + of before + But above + me before + you before + was before + But before + For before + were before + which before + him and we or + him for before + unto him Before + with you before + And he is before + us in him before + with thee before + that were before +/ and 3004 + bid 3004- bid 3004- say + Say + Tell + tell + said + told + saith + forth + named + I say + saith + speak + spake + called + saying + to say + we say + I call + sayest + I shew + giving + Saying + I tell + Saying + ye say + to tell + and say + it said + him say + by said + ye call + you say + I speak + He said + calleth + he said + And say + callest + I asked + sayings + I saying + as saith + They say + me saith + and said + ye speak + they say + thou say + he saith + but said + speakest + him said + speaketh + And said + boasting + He spake + had said + to speak + He saith + me saith + he spake + And saith + and I say + for I say + us saying + and spake + And I say + him saith + For I say + he that biddeth 3004- is called + She saith + they said + him I say + But I say + that said + and saith + he that biddeth 3004- is to say + they tell + They said + he that biddeth 3004- they call + And saying + And he put + him Sayest + he calleth + which said + him saying + This I say + man saying + and ye say + out saying + that saith + her saying + not to say + are spoken + him saying + for we say + But I tell + then saith + it is said + describeth + was called + are called + But ye say + and to say + For I tell + and saying + And he said + As he saith + that we say + ye that say + thou sayest + it he saith + them saying + in he saith + and he said + But I speak + For he said + Thou sayest + but I speak + he to speak + him and say + and telleth + out and say + I have told + up and said + For I

Speak + and I speak + And he spake + and he saith + For she said + when he said + that he said + out and said + things I say + things saith + thing to say + For he saith + day and said + I should say + But he saith + me and I say + for he saith + I do not say + and speakest + him and said + But he spake + and they say + to be called + but he saith + for they say + And they say + and speaking + of them said + And he saith + house saying + unto him Say + on him saying + But they said + things to say + And yet I say + with They say + him up saying + him They said + He that saith + him and saith + to be uttered + is he He said + unto him Tell + as they speak + us . He saith + that he spake + to him saying + him they said + And they said + that he saith + of you saying + of him saying + one that saith + them and saith + them not saith + that is to say + is he They say + that is called + him and saying + him and to say + to thee saying + a place called + ye up They say + upon me saying + that as I said + unto you I say + they shall say + out and saying + thou She saith + time and saith + unto him I say + And as he said + with me saying + with you I told + is it I He said + him but he said + which is to say + unto him saying + and thou sayest + thee . He saith + thee and sayest + which is called + things They say + upon them saith + and Peter saith + that it was said + thou me He saith + one of you saith + unto them Ye say + unto them saying + Thou that sayest + it is that saith + ones ; for I say + we ( that we say + unto them I tell + that thou sayest + to him and saith + that he had said + And Pilate saith + In that he saith + by him that said + unto him he said + Not that I speak + herself and saith + of them and saith + seed ye might say + ow that they told + him not but saith + unto him to speak + and not be called + her for she saith + unto him he saith + not that he spake + and not be called + upon him and said + it to them saying + unto him and said + him . And he said + For they that say + it . And he saith + How that they told + that he had spoken + one of them to say + with them he saith + unto him and saith + unto me and saying + But unto you I say + with them and saith + us unto thee saying + not ; and yet I say + to pass as he spake + unto him Thou sayest + their minds and said + And when he had said + on him for they said + with me ; which said + in that case he saith + them to him and saith + them unto him and said + and he that was called + down to him and saying + And there was one named + For that ye ought to say + house certain which said + things which were spoken + there be that are called + me that I should not call + him by certain which said + them that they should tell + the things which were spoken + they the things which were spoken + of the things which we have spoken + / ; to say beforehand, i . e . predict, forewarn: --foretell, tell before .

4538 + and trumpeters + / . salpistes {sal-pis-tace'}; from 4537 + sounded + to sound + a trumpet + do not sound + for the trumpet shall sound + / ; a trumpeter: --trumpeter .

4691 + babblers + / . spermologos {sper-mol-og'-os}; from 4690 + seed + seeds + issue + up seed + the seed + the seeds + us a seed + man s seed + he any seed + to his seed + of the seed + of her seed + and his seed + for the seed + him the seed + for his seed + That his seed + shall thy seed + and to his seed + And to thy seed + and to his seed + not And to seeds + they are the seed + am I . Are they the seed + to Abraham 11 and to his seed + unto Abraham 11 And in thy seed + / and 3004 + bid 3004- bid 3004- say + Say + Tell + tell + said + told + saith + forth + named + I say + saith + speak + spake + called + saying + to say + we say + I call + sayest + I shew + giving + Saying + I tell + Saying + ye say + to tell + and say + it said + him say + by said + ye call + you say + I speak + He said + calleth + he said + And say + callest + I asked + sayings + I saying + as saith + They say + me saith + and said + ye speak + they say + thou say + he saith + but said + speakest + him said + speaketh + And said + boasting + He spake + had said + to speak + He saith + me saith + he spake + And saith + and I say + for I say + us saying + and spake + And I say + him saith + For I say + he that biddeth 3004- is called + She saith + they said + him I say + But I say + that said + and saith + he that biddeth 3004- is to say + they tell + They said + he that biddeth 3004- they call + And saying + And he put + him Sayest + he calleth + which said + him saying + This I say + man saying + and ye say + out saying + that saith + her saying + not to say + are spoken + him saying + for we say + But I tell + then saith + it is said + describeth + was called + are called + But ye say + and to say + For I tell + and saying + And he said + As he saith + that we say + ye that say + thou sayest + it he saith + them saying + in he saith + and he said + But I speak + For he said + Thou sayest + but I speak + he to speak + him and say + and telleth + out and say + I have told + up and said + For I speak + and I speak + And he spake + and he saith + For she said + when he said + that he said + out and said + things I say + things saith + thing to say + For he saith + day and said + I should say + But he saith + me and I say + for he saith + I do not say + and speakest + him and said + But he spake + and they say + to be called + but he saith + for they say + And they say + and speaking + of them said + And he saith + house saying + unto him Say + on him saying + But they said +



things to say + And yet I say + with They say + him up saying + him They said + He that saith + him and saith + to be uttered + is he He said + unto him Tell + as they speak + us . He saith + that he spake + to him saying + him they said + And they said + that he saith + of you saying + of him saying + one that saith + them and saith + them not saith + that is to say + is he They say + that is called + him and saying + him and to say + to thee saying + a place called + ye up They say + upon me saying + that as I said + unto you I say + they shall say + out and saying + thou She saith + time and saith + unto him I say + And as he said + with me saying + with you I told + is it I He said + him but he said + which is to say + unto him saying + and thou sayest + thee . He saith + thee and sayest + which is called + things They say + upon them saith + and Peter saith + that it was said + thou me He saith + one of you saith + unto them Ye say + unto them saying + Thou that sayest + it is that saith + ones ; for I say + we ( that we say + unto them I tell + that thou sayest + to him and saith + that he had said + And Pilate saith + In that he saith + by him that said + unto him he said + Not that I speak + herself and saith + of them and saith + seed ye might say + ow that they told + him not but saith + unto him to speak + and not be called + her for she saith + unto him he saith + not that he spake + and not be called + upon him and said + it to them saying + unto him and said + him . And he said + For they that say + it . And he saith + How that they told + that he had spoken + one of them to say + with them he saith + unto him and saith + unto me and saying + But unto you I say + with them and saith + us unto thee saying + not ; and yet I say + to pass as he spake + unto him Thou sayest + their minds and said + And when he had said + on him for they said + with me ; which said + in that case he saith + them to him and saith + them unto him and said + and he that was called + down to him and saying + And there was one named + For that ye ought to say + house certain which said + things which were spoken + there be that are called + me that I should not call + him by certain which said + them that they should tell + the things which were spoken + they the things which were spoken + of the things which we have spoken + / ; a seed-picker (as the crow), i . e . (figuratively) a sponger, loafer (specifically, a gossip or trifler in talk): -- babbler .

4758 + him to be a soldier + him who hath chosen + / . stratologeo {strat-ol-og-eh'-o}; from a compound of the base of 4756 + host + the host + / and 3004 + bid 3004- bid 3004- say + Say + Tell + tell + said + told + saith + forth + named + I say + saith + speak + spake + called + saying + to say + we say + I call + sayest + I shew + giving + Saying + I tell + Saying + ye say + to tell + and say + it said + him say + by said + ye call + you say + I speak + He said + calleth + he said + And say + callest + I asked + sayings + I saying + as saith + They say + me saith + and said + ye speak + they say + thou say + he saith + but said + speakest + him said + speaketh + And said + boasting + He spake + had said + to speak + He saith + me saith + he spake + And saith + and I say + for I say + us saying + and spake + And I say + him saith + For I say + he that biddeth 3004- is called + She saith + they said + him I say + But I say + that said + and saith + he that biddeth 3004- is to say + they tell + They said + he that biddeth 3004- they call + And saying + And he put + him Sayest + he calleth + which said + him saying + This I say + man saying + and ye say + out saying + that saith + her saying + not to say + are spoken + him saying + for we say + But I tell + then saith + it is said + describeth + was called + are called + But ye say + and to say + For I tell + and saying + And he said + As he saith + that we say + ye that say + thou sayest + it he saith + them saying + in he saith + and he said + But I speak + For he said + Thou sayest + but I speak + he to speak + him and say + and telleth + out and say + I have told + up and said + For I speak + and I speak + And he spake + and he saith + For she said + when he said + that he said + out and said + things I say + things saith + thing to say + For he saith + day and said + I should say + But he saith + me and I say + for he saith + I do not say + and speakest + him and said + But he spake + and they say + to be called + but he saith + for they say + And they say + and speaking + of them said + And he saith + house saying + unto him Say + on him saying + But they said + things to say + And yet I say + with They say + him up saying + him They said + He that saith + him and saith + to be uttered + is he He said + unto him Tell + as they speak + us . He saith + that he spake + to him saying + him they said + And they said + that he saith + of you saying + of him saying + one that saith + them and saith + them not saith + that is to say + is he They say + that is called + him and saying + him and to say + to thee saying + a place called + ye up They say + upon me saying + that as I said + unto you I say + they shall say + out and saying + thou She saith + time and saith + unto him I say + And as he said + with me saying + with you I told + is it I He said + him but he said + which is to say + unto him saying + and thou sayest + thee . He saith + thee and sayest + which is called + things They say + upon them saith + and Peter saith + that it was said + thou me He saith + one of you saith + unto them Ye say + unto them saying + Thou that sayest + it is that saith + ones ; for I say + we ( that we say + unto them I tell + that thou sayest + to him and saith + that he had said

+ And Pilate saith + In that he saith + by him that said + unto him he said + Not that I speak + herself and saith + of them and saith + seed ye might say + ow that they told + him not but saith + unto him to speak + and not be called + her for she saith + unto him he saith + not that he spake + and not be called + upon him and said + it to them saying + unto him and said + him . And he said + For they that say + it . And he saith + How that they told + that he had spoken + one of them to say + with them he saith + unto him and saith + unto me and saying + But unto you I say + with them and saith + us unto thee saying + not ; and yet I say + to pass as he spake + unto him Thou sayest + their minds and said + And when he had said + on him for they said + with me ; which said + in that case he saith + them to him and saith + them unto him and said + and he that was called + down to him and saying + And there was one named + For that ye ought to say + house certain which said + things which were spoken + there be that are called + me that I should not call + him by certain which said + them that they should tell + the things which were spoken + they the things which were spoken + of the things which we have spoken +/ (in its original sense); to gather (or select) as a warrior, i . e . enlist in the army: --choose to be a soldier .

4816 + Gather + and gather + ye together + and gathered + are gathered + Do men gather + while ye gather + men do not gather + and they shall gather +/ . sullego {sool-leg'-o}; from 4862 + and beside + accompanied +/ and 3004 + bid 3004- bid 3004- say + Say + Tell + tell + said + told + saith + forth + named + I say + saith + speak + spake + called + saying + to say + we say + I call + sayest + I shew + giving + Saying + I tell + Saying + ye say + to tell + and say + it said + him say + by said + ye call + you say + I speak + He said + calleth + he said + And say + callest + I asked + sayings + I saying + as saith + They say + me saith + and said + ye speak + they say + thou say + he saith + but said + speakest + him said + speaketh + And said + boasting + He spake + had said + to speak + He saith + me saith + he spake + And saith + and I say + for I say + us saying + and spake + And I say + him saith + For I say + he that biddeth 3004- is called + She saith + they said + him I say + But I say + that said + and saith + he that biddeth 3004- is to say + they tell + They said + he that biddeth 3004- they call + And saying + And he put + him Sayest + he calleth + which said + him saying + This I say + man saying + and ye say + out saying + that saith + her saying + not to say + are spoken + him saying + for we say + But I tell + then saith + it is said + describeth + was called + are called + But ye say + and to say + For I tell + and saying + And he said + As he saith + that we say + ye that say + thou sayest + it he saith + them saying + in he saith + and he said + But I speak + For he said + Thou sayest + but I speak + he to speak + him and say + and telleth + out and say + I have told + up and said + For I speak + and I speak + And he spake + and he saith + For she said + when he said + that he said + out and said + things I say + things saith + thing to say + For he saith + day and said + I should say + But he saith + me and I say + for he saith + I do not say + and speakest + him and said + But he spake + and they say + to be called + but he saith + for they say + And they say + and speaking + of them said + And he saith + house saying + unto him Say + on him saying + But they said + things to say + And yet I say + with They say + him up saying + him They said + He that saith + him and saith + to be uttered + is he He said + unto him Tell + as they speak + us . He saith + that he spake + to him saying + him they said + And they said + that he saith + of you saying + of him saying + one that saith + them and saith + them not saith + that is to say + is he They say + that is called + him and saying + him and to say + to thee saying + a place called + ye up They say + upon me saying + that as I said + unto you I say + they shall say + out and saying + thou She saith + time and saith + unto him I say + And as he said + with me saying + with you I told + is it I He said + him but he said + which is to say + unto him saying + and thou sayest + thee . He saith + thee and sayest + which is called + things They say + upon them saith + and Peter saith + that it was said + thou me He saith + one of you saith + unto them Ye say + unto them saying + Thou that sayest + it is that saith + ones ; for I say + we ( that we say + unto them I tell + that thou sayest + to him and saith + that he had said + And Pilate saith + In that he saith + by him that said + unto him he said + Not that I speak + herself and saith + of them and saith + seed ye might say + ow that they told + him not but saith + unto him to speak + and not be called + her for she saith + unto him he saith + not that he spake + and not be called + upon him and said + it to them saying + unto him and said + him . And he said + For they that say + it . And he saith + How that they told + that he had spoken + one of them to say + with them he saith + unto him and saith + unto me and saying + But unto you I say + with them and saith + us unto thee saying + not ; and yet I say + to pass as he spake + unto him Thou sayest + their minds and said + And when he had said + on him for they said + with me ; which said + in that case he saith + them to him and saith + them unto him and said + and he that was called + down to him and saying + And there was one named + For that ye ought to say + house certain which said + things which were spoken + there be that are called + me that I should not call +

him by certain which said + them that they should tell + the things which were spoken + they the things which were spoken + of the things which we have spoken +/ in its original sense; to collect: --gather (together, up) .

4883 + fitly + joined + framed + together +/ . sunarmologeio {soon-ar-mol-og-eh'-o}; from 4862 + and beside + accompanied +/ and a derivative of a compound of 0719 + and of the joints +/ and 3004 + bid 3004- bid 3004- say + Say + Tell + tell + said + told + saith + forth + named + I say + saith + speak + spake + called + saying + to say + we say + I call + sayest + I shew + giving + Saying + I tell + Saying + ye say + to tell + and say + it said + him say + by said + ye call + you say + I speak + He said + calleth + he said + And say + callest + I asked + sayings + I saying + as saith + They say + me saith + and said + ye speak + they say + thou say + he saith + but said + speakest + him said + speaketh + And said + boasting + He spake + had said + to speak + He saith + me saith + he spake + And saith + and I say + for I say + us saying + and spake + And I say + him saith + For I say + he that biddeth 3004- is called + She saith + they said + him I say + But I say + that said + and saith + he that biddeth 3004- is to say + they tell + They said + he that biddeth 3004- they call + And saying + And he put + him Sayest + he calleth + which said + him saying + This I say + man saying + and ye say + out saying + that saith + her saying + not to say + are spoken + him saying + for we say + But I tell + then saith + it is said + describeth + was called + are called + But ye say + and to say + For I tell + and saying + And he said + As he saith + that we say + ye that say + thou sayest + it he saith + them saying + in he saith + and he said + But I speak + For he said + Thou sayest + but I speak + he to speak + him and say + and telleth + out and say + I have told + up and said + For I speak + and I speak + And he spake + and he saith + For she said + when he said + that he said + out and said + things I say + things saith + thing to say + For he saith + day and said + I should say + But he saith + me and I say + for he saith + I do not say + and speakest + him and said + But he spake + and they say + to be called + but he saith + for they say + And they say + and speaking + of them said + And he saith + house saying + unto him Say + on him saying + But they said + things to say + And yet I say + with They say + him up saying + him They said + He that saith + him and saith + to be uttered + is he He said + unto him Tell + as they speak + us . He saith + that he spake + to him saying + him they said + And they said + that he saith + of you saying + of him saying + one that saith + them and saith + them not saith + that is to say + is he They say + that is called + him and saying + him and to say + to thee saying + a place called + ye up They say + upon me saying + that as I said + unto you I say + they shall say + out and saying + thou She saith + time and saith + unto him I say + And as he said + with me saying + with you I told + is it I He said + him but he said + which is to say + unto him saying + and thou sayest + thee . He saith + thee and sayest + which is called + things They say + upon them saith + and Peter saith + that it was said + thou me He saith + one of you saith + unto them Ye say + unto them saying + Thou that sayest + it is that saith + ones ; for I say + we ( that we say + unto them I tell + that thou sayest + to him and saith + that he had said + And Pilate saith + In that he saith + by him that said + unto him he said + Not that I speak + herself and saith + of them and saith + seed ye might say + ow that they told + him not but saith + unto him to speak + and not be called + her for she saith + unto him he saith + not that he spake + and not be called + upon him and said + it to them saying + unto him and said + him . And he said + For they that say + it . And he saith + How that they told + that he had spoken + one of them to say + with them he saith + unto him and saith + unto me and saying + But unto you I say + with them and saith + us unto thee saying + not ; and yet I say + to pass as he spake + unto him Thou sayest + their minds and said + And when he had said + on him for they said + with me ; which said + in that case he saith + them to him and saith + them unto him and said + and he that was called + down to him and saying + And there was one named + For that ye ought to say + house certain which said + things which were spoken + there be that are called + me that I should not call + him by certain which said + them that they should tell + the things which were spoken + they the things which were spoken + of the things which we have spoken +/ (in its original sense of laying); to render close-jointed together, i . e . organize compactly: --be fitly framed (joined) together .

5542 + words + and by good +/ . chrestologia {khrase-tol-og-ee'-ah}; from a compound of 5543 + good + is easy + is better + is gracious + for he is kind + And be ye kind + that the goodness +/ and 3004 + bid 3004- bid 3004- say + Say + Tell + tell + said + told + saith + forth + named + I say + saith + speak + spake + called + saying + to say + we say + I call + sayest + I shew + giving + Saying + I tell + Saying + ye say + to tell + and say + it said + him say + by said + ye call + you say + I speak + He said + calleth + he said + And say + callest + I asked + sayings + I saying + as saith + They say + me saith + and said + ye speak + they say

+ thou say + he saith + but said + speakest + him said + speaketh + And said + boasting + He spake + had said + to speak + He saith + me saith + he spake + And saith + and I say + for I say + us saying + and spake + And I say + him saith + For I say + he that biddeth 3004- is called + She saith + they said + him I say + But I say + that said + and saith + he that biddeth 3004- is to say + they tell + They said + he that biddeth 3004- they call + And saying + And he put + him Sayest + he calleth + which said + him saying + This I say + man saying + and ye say + out saying + that saith + her saying + not to say + are spoken + him saying + for we say + But I tell + then saith + it is said + describeth + was called + are called + But ye say + and to say + For I tell + and saying + And he said + As he saith + that we say + ye that say + thou sayest + it he saith + them saying + in he saith + and he said + But I speak + For he said + Thou sayest + but I speak + he to speak + him and say + and telleth + out and say + I have told + up and said + For I speak + and I speak + And he spake + and he saith + For she said + when he said + that he said + out and said + things I say + things saith + thing to say + For he saith + day and said + I should say + But he saith + me and I say + for he saith + I do not say + and speakest + him and said + But he spake + and they say + to be called + but he saith + for they say + And they say + and speaking + of them said + And he saith + house saying + unto him Say + on him saying + But they said + things to say + And yet I say + with They say + him up saying + him They said + He that saith + him and saith + to be uttered + is he He said + unto him Tell + as they speak + us . He saith + that he spake + to him saying + him they said + And they said + that he saith + of you saying + of him saying + one that saith + them and saith + them not saith + that is to say + is he They say + that is called + him and saying + him and to say + to thee saying + a place called + ye up They say + upon me saying + that as I said + unto you I say + they shall say + out and saying + thou She saith + time and saith + unto him I say + And as he said + with me saying + with you I told + is it I He said + him but he said + which is to say + unto him saying + and thou sayest + thee . He saith + thee and sayest + which is called + things They say + upon them saith + and Peter saith + that it was said + thou me He saith + one of you saith + unto them Ye say + unto them saying + Thou that sayest + it is that saith + ones ; for I say + we ( that we say + unto them I tell + that thou sayest + to him and saith + that he had said + And Pilate saith + In that he saith + by him that said + unto him he said + Not that I speak + herself and saith + of them and saith + seed ye might say + ow that they told + him not but saith + unto him to speak + and not be called + her for she saith + unto him he saith + not that he spake + and not be called + upon him and said + it to them saying + unto him and said + him . And he said + For they that say + it . And he saith + How that they told + that he had spoken + one of them to say + with them he saith + unto him and saith + unto me and saying + But unto you I say + with them and saith + us unto thee saying + not ; and yet I say + to pass as he spake + unto him Thou sayest + their minds and said + And when he had said + on him for they said + with me ; which said + in that case he saith + them to him and saith + them unto him and said + and he that was called + down to him and saying + And there was one named + For that ye ought to say + house certain which said + things which were spoken + there be that are called + me that I should not call + him by certain which said + them that they should tell + the things which were spoken + they the things which were spoken + of the things which we have spoken +/- ; fair speech, i .e . plausibility: --good words .

5573 + lies + Speaking +/- . pseudologos {psyoo-dol-og'-os}; from 5571 + liars + up false + them liars +/- and 3004 + bid 3004- bid 3004- say + Say + Tell + tell + said + told + saith + forth + named + I say + saith + speak + spake + called + saying + to say + we say + I call + sayest + I shew + giving + Saying + I tell + Saying + ye say + to tell + and say + it said + him say + by said + ye call + you say + I speak + He said + calleth + he said + And say + calleth + I asked + sayings + I saying + as saith + They say + me saith + and said + ye speak + they say + thou say + he saith + but said + speakest + him said + speaketh + And said + boasting + He spake + had said + to speak + He saith + me saith + he spake + And saith + and I say + for I say + us saying + and spake + And I say + him saith + For I say + he that biddeth 3004- is called + She saith + they said + him I say + But I say + that said + and saith + he that biddeth 3004- is to say + they tell + They said + he that biddeth 3004- they call + And saying + And he put + him Sayest + he calleth + which said + him saying + This I say + man saying + and ye say + out saying + that saith + her saying + not to say + are spoken + him saying + for we say + But I tell + then saith + it is said + describeth + was called + are called + But ye say + and to say + For I tell + and saying + And he said + As he saith + that we say + ye that say + thou sayest + it he saith + them saying + in he saith + and he said + But I speak + For he said + Thou sayest + but I speak + he to speak + him and say + and telleth + out and say + I have told + up and said + For I speak + and I speak + And he spake + and he saith + For she said + when he said + that he said + out and said + things I say + things saith + thing to say + For he saith + day and said + I should say + But he saith +

me and I say + for he saith + I do not say + and speakest + him and said + But he spake + and they say + to be called + but he saith + for they say + And they say + and speaking + of them said + And he saith + house saying + unto him Say + on him saying + But they said + things to say + And yet I say + with They say + him up saying + him They said + He that saith + him and saith + to be uttered + is he He said + unto him Tell + as they speak + us . He saith + that he spake + to him saying + him they said + And they said + that he saith + of you saying + of him saying + one that saith + them and saith + them not saith + that is to say + is he They say + that is called + him and saying + him and to say + to thee saying + a place called + ye up They say + upon me saying + that as I said + unto you I say + they shall say + out and saying + thou She saith + time and saith + unto him I say + And as he said + with me saying + with you I told + is it I He said + him but he said + which is to say + unto him saying + and thou sayest + thee . He saith + thee and sayest + which is called + things They say + upon them saith + and Peter saith + that it was said + thou me He saith + one of you saith + unto them Ye say + unto them saying + Thou that sayest + it is that saith + ones ; for I say + we ( that we say + unto them I tell + that thou sayest + to him and saith + that he had said + And Pilate saith + In that he saith + by him that said + unto him he said + Not that I speak + herself and saith + of them and saith + seed ye might say + ow that they told + him not but saith + unto him to speak + and not be called + her for she saith + unto him he saith + not that he spake + and not be called + upon him and said + it to them saying + unto him and said + him . And he said + For they that say + it . And he saith + How that they told + that he had spoken + one of them to say + with them he saith + unto him and saith + unto me and saying + But unto you I say + with them and saith + us unto thee saying + not ; and yet I say + to pass as he spake + unto him Thou sayest + their minds and said + And when he had said + on him for they said + with me ; which said + in that case he saith + them to him and saith + them unto him and said + and he that was called + down to him and saying + And there was one named + For that ye ought to say + house certain which said + things which were spoken + there be that are called + me that I should not call + him by certain which said + them that they should tell + the things which were spoken + they the things which were spoken + of the things which we have spoken +/ ; mendacious, i . e . promulgating erroneous Christian doctrine: --speaking lies .

**Root Words and their word stems. This helps you see all related words in the English.**

# **English Theasurus that shows all the ways the English word is translated from the original Greek and Hebrew.**

**Peter 4074 \*\* Petros \*\* {Peter}, rock.**

**trumpeter 2690 -- chatsar -- blow, sound, {trumpeter}.**

**trumpeter 4538 \*\* salpistes \*\* {trumpeter}.**

## **Greek Cross References that shows all the ways the Greek is translated from the English word.**

**peter 4074 Petros \* {peter} , {4074 Petros } ,**

**trumpeters 4538 salpistes \* {trumpeters} , {4538 salpistes } ,**



# English to Hebrew and Greek Thesaurus

The - is marking the Old Testament words. The \* is marking the New Testament Words.  
English list of words is 15,684 \* Hebrew Numbers referred to 8,674 \* Greek Numbers referred to 5,624 \* Unique English words in N.T. 5,437 \* Unique English words in O.T. 10,254

\* peter , 4074 ,

## **English Synonyms with Greek Strong's Number.**

**peter - 4074 {peter}, stone,**

**trumpeters - 4538 {trumpeters},**

## eBibleSoftware Engineering

### Web Suite of Bible Study Tools

**Explore all the new ways to study and using  
these tools to strengthen your Walk with God**

[Return to the eBibleSoftware Home Web Site](#)

#### **English Concordance to the KJV Bible.**

peter , MAT\_04\_18 , MAT\_10\_02 , MAT\_14\_28 , MAT\_14\_29 , MAT\_15\_15 , MAT\_16\_16 , MAT\_16\_18 ,  
MAT\_16\_22 , MAT\_16\_23 , MAT\_17\_01 , MAT\_17\_04 , MAT\_17\_24 , MAT\_17\_26 , MAT\_18\_21 ,  
MAT\_19\_27 , MAT\_26\_33 , MAT\_26\_35 , MAT\_26\_37 , MAT\_26\_40 , MAT\_26\_58 , MAT\_26\_69 ,  
MAT\_26\_73 , MAT\_26\_75 ,

peter , MAR\_03\_16 , MAR\_05\_37 , MAR\_08\_29 , MAR\_08\_32 , MAR\_08\_33 , MAR\_09\_02 , MAR\_09\_05 ,  
MAR\_10\_28 , MAR\_11\_21 , MAR\_13\_03 , MAR\_14\_29 , MAR\_14\_33 , MAR\_14\_37 , MAR\_14\_54 ,  
MAR\_14\_66 , MAR\_14\_67 , MAR\_14\_70 , MAR\_14\_72 , MAR\_16\_07 ,

peter , LUK\_05\_08 , LUK\_06\_14 , LUK\_08\_45 , LUK\_08\_51 , LUK\_09\_20 , LUK\_09\_28 , LUK\_09\_32 ,  
LUK\_09\_33 , LUK\_12\_41 , LUK\_18\_28 , LUK\_22\_08 , LUK\_22\_34 , LUK\_22\_54 , LUK\_22\_55 ,  
LUK\_22\_58 , LUK\_22\_60 , LUK\_22\_61 , LUK\_22\_61 , LUK\_22\_62 , LUK\_24\_12 ,

peter , JOH\_01\_44 , JOH\_06\_68 , JOH\_13\_06 , JOH\_13\_06 , JOH\_13\_08 , JOH\_13\_09 , JOH\_13\_24 ,  
JOH\_13\_36 , JOH\_13\_37 , JOH\_18\_10 , JOH\_18\_11 , JOH\_18\_15 , JOH\_18\_16 , JOH\_18\_16 , JOH\_18\_17  
, JOH\_18\_18 , JOH\_18\_25 , JOH\_18\_26 , JOH\_18\_27 , JOH\_20\_02 , JOH\_20\_03 , JOH\_20\_04 ,  
JOH\_20\_06 , JOH\_21\_02 , JOH\_21\_03 , JOH\_21\_07 , JOH\_21\_07 , JOH\_21\_11 , JOH\_21\_15 , JOH\_21\_17  
, JOH\_21\_20 , JOH\_21\_21 ,

peter , ACT\_01\_13 , ACT\_01\_15 , ACT\_02\_14 , ACT\_02\_37 , ACT\_02\_38 , ACT\_03\_01 , ACT\_03\_03 ,  
ACT\_03\_04 , ACT\_03\_06 , ACT\_03\_11 , ACT\_03\_12 , ACT\_04\_08 , ACT\_04\_13 , ACT\_04\_19 ,  
ACT\_05\_03 , ACT\_05\_08 , ACT\_05\_09 , ACT\_05\_15 , ACT\_05\_29 , ACT\_08\_14 , ACT\_08\_20 ,  
ACT\_09\_32 , ACT\_09\_34 , ACT\_09\_38 , ACT\_09\_39 , ACT\_09\_40 , ACT\_09\_40 , ACT\_10\_05 ,  
ACT\_10\_09 , ACT\_10\_13 , ACT\_10\_14 , ACT\_10\_17 , ACT\_10\_18 , ACT\_10\_19 , ACT\_10\_21 ,  
ACT\_10\_23 , ACT\_10\_25 , ACT\_10\_26 , ACT\_10\_32 , ACT\_10\_34 , ACT\_10\_44 , ACT\_10\_45 ,  
ACT\_10\_46 , ACT\_11\_02 , ACT\_11\_04 , ACT\_11\_07 , ACT\_11\_13 , ACT\_12\_03 , ACT\_12\_05 , ACT\_12\_06  
, ACT\_12\_07 , ACT\_12\_11 , ACT\_12\_13 , ACT\_12\_14 , ACT\_12\_16 , ACT\_12\_18 , ACT\_15\_07 ,

peter , GAL\_01\_18 , GAL\_02\_07 , GAL\_02\_08 , GAL\_02\_11 , GAL\_02\_14 ,

peter , 1PE\_01\_01 ,

peter , 2PE\_01\_01 ,

peter's , MAT\_08\_14,

peter's , JOH\_01\_40 , JOH\_06\_08 ,

peter's , ACT\_12\_14,

trumpeters , 2KI\_11\_14,

trumpeters , 2CH\_05\_13 , 2CH\_29\_28,

trumpeters , REV\_18\_22,

## **BibleSoftware Web Suite of Links:**

[BibleBookStudies](#)

[BibleGreekStudies.com](#)

[BibleHebrewStudies.com](#)

[BiblePhraseStudies.com](#)

[BibleStudySales.com](#)

[BibleVerseStudies.com](#)

[BibleWordStudies.com](#)

[eBible-Studies.com](#)

[eBibleBibles.com](#)

[eBibleBooks.com](#)

[eBibleConcordances.com](#)

[eBibleDevotionals.com](#)

[eBibleDictionary.com](#)

[eBibleGreek.com](#)

[eBibleHebrew.com](#)

[eBibleLanguages.com](#)

[eBiblePhrases.com](#)

[eBiblePictures.com](#)

[eBibleReferences.com](#)

[eBibleSales.com](#)

[eBibleSearch.com](#)

[eBibleSoftware.com](#)

[eBibleSynonyms.com](#)

[eBibleVerses.com](#)

[eBibleWords.com](#)

[eWorldTtreasures.com](#)

[GreekBiblestudies.com](#)

[HebrewBibleStudies.com](#)

[InternetStudyBible.com](#)

## **A Call To Action**

**Much effort has been made to ensure that the quality of all the material but this is still a work in progress.**

Please feel free to let me know of any major problems with these websites. If you encounter a problem that is not listed as a known issue, I am most likely not aware of it. *Please [email me](#)* a heads-up. Your help will benefit the others who visit this site.

Please browse and find lots of Bible studies prepared for you.

[eBibleSoftware.com](#) Bible Software Engineering P. O. Box 513 Caldwell Idaho 83606 Copyright (c) 1985-2002

Questions ? [Email the author of Bible Software Engineering](#)

# One Word English Phrase Index to the KJV Bible.

**Peter 1Pe\_01\_01 # Peter, an apostle of Jesus Christ, to the strangers scattered throughout Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia, and Bithynia,**

**Peter 2Pe\_01\_01 # Simon Peter, a servant and an apostle of Jesus Christ, to them that have obtained like precious faith with us through the righteousness of God and our Saviour Jesus Christ:**

**Peter Act\_01\_13 # And when they were come in, they went up into an upper room, where abode both Peter, and James, and John, and Andrew, Philip, and Thomas, Bartholomew, and Matthew, James [the son] of Alphaeus, and Simon Zelotes, and Judas [the brother] of James.**

**Peter Act\_01\_15 # And in those days Peter stood up in the midst of the disciples, and said, [the number of names together were about an hundred and twenty,]**

**Peter Act\_02\_14 # But Peter, standing up with the eleven, lifted up his voice, and said unto them, Ye men of Judaea, and all [ye] that dwell at Jerusalem, be this known unto you, and hearken to my words:**

**Peter Act\_02\_37 # Now when they heard [this], they were pricked in their heart, and said unto Peter and to the rest of the apostles, Men [and] brethren, what shall we do?**

**Peter Act\_02\_38 # Then Peter said unto them, Repent, and be baptized every one of you in the name of Jesus Christ for the remission of sins, and ye shall receive the gift of the Holy Ghost.**

**Peter Act\_03\_01 # Now Peter and John went up together into the temple at the hour of prayer, [being] the ninth [hour].**

**Peter Act\_03\_03 # Who seeing Peter and John about to go into the temple asked an alms.**

**Peter Act\_03\_04 # And Peter, fastening his eyes upon him with John, said, Look on us.**

**Peter Act\_03\_06 # Then Peter said, Silver and gold have I none; but such as I have give I thee: In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth rise up and walk.**

**Peter Act\_03\_11 # And as the lame man which was healed held Peter and John, all the people ran together unto them in the porch that is called Solomon's, greatly wondering.**

**Peter Act\_03\_12 # And when Peter saw [it], he answered unto the people, Ye men of Israel, why marvel ye at this? or why look ye so earnestly on us, as though by our own power or holiness we had made this man to walk?**

**Peter Act\_04\_08 # Then Peter, filled with the Holy Ghost, said unto them, Ye rulers of the people, and elders of Israel,**

**Peter Act\_04\_13 # Now when they saw the boldness of Peter and John, and perceived that they were unlearned and ignorant men, they marvelled; and they took knowledge of them, that they had been with Jesus.**

**Peter Act\_04\_19 # But Peter and John answered and said unto them, Whether it be right in the sight of God to hearken unto you more than unto God, judge ye.**

**Peter Act\_05\_03 # But Peter said, Ananias, why hath Satan filled thine heart to lie to the Holy Ghost, and to keep back [part] of the price of the land?**

**Peter Act\_05\_08 # And Peter answered unto her, Tell me whether ye sold the land for so much? And she said, Yea, for so much.**

**Peter Act\_05\_09 # Then Peter said unto her, How is it that ye have agreed together to tempt the Spirit of the Lord? behold, the feet of them which have buried thy husband [are] at the door, and shall carry thee out.**

**Peter Act\_05\_15 # Insomuch that they brought forth the sick into the streets, and laid [them] on beds and couches, that at the least the shadow of Peter passing by might overshadow some of them.**

**Peter Act\_05\_29 # Then Peter and the [other] apostles answered and said, We ought to obey God rather than men.**

**Peter Act\_08\_14 # Now when the apostles which were at Jerusalem heard that Samaria had received the word of God, they sent unto them Peter and John:**

**Peter Act\_08\_20 # But Peter said unto him, Thy money perish with thee, because thou hast thought that the gift of God may be purchased with money.**

**Peter Act\_09\_32 # And it came to pass, as Peter passed throughout all [quarters], he came down also to the saints which dwelt at Lydda.**

**Peter Act\_09\_34 # And Peter said unto him, Aeneas, Jesus Christ maketh thee whole: arise, and make thy bed. And he arose immediately.**

**Peter Act\_09\_38 # And forasmuch as Lydda was nigh to Joppa, and the disciples had heard that Peter was there, they sent unto him two men, desiring [him] that he would not delay to come to them.**

**Peter Act\_09\_39 # Then Peter arose and went with them. When he was come, they brought him into the upper chamber: and all the widows stood by him weeping, and showing the coats and garments which Dorcas made, while she was with them.**

**Peter Act\_09\_40 # But Peter put them all forth, and kneeled down, and prayed; and turning [him] to the body said, Tabitha, arise. And she opened her eyes: and when she saw Peter, she sat up.**

**Peter Act\_09\_40 # But Peter put them all forth, and kneeled down, and prayed; and turning [him] to the body said, Tabitha, arise. And she opened her eyes: and when she saw Peter, she sat up.**

**Peter Act\_10\_05 # And now send men to Joppa, and call for [one] Simon, whose surname is Peter:**

**Peter Act\_10\_09 # On the morrow, as they went on their journey, and drew nigh unto the city, Peter went up upon the housetop to pray about the sixth hour:**

**Peter Act\_10\_13 # And there came a voice to him, Rise, Peter; kill, and eat.**

**Peter Act\_10\_14 # But Peter said, Not so, Lord; for I have never eaten any thing that is common or unclean.**

**Peter Act\_10\_17 # Now while Peter doubted in himself what this vision which he had seen should mean, behold, the men which were sent from Cornelius had made inquiry for Simon's house, and stood before the gate,**

**Peter Act\_10\_18 # And called, and asked whether Simon, which was surnamed Peter, were lodged there.**

**Peter Act\_10\_19 # While Peter thought on the vision, the Spirit said unto him, Behold, three men seek thee.**

**Peter Act\_10\_21 # Then Peter went down to the men which were sent unto him from Cornelius; and said, Behold, I am he whom ye seek: what [is] the cause wherefore ye are come?**

**Peter Act\_10\_23 # Then called he them in, and lodged [them]. And on the morrow Peter went away with them, and certain brethren from Joppa accompanied him.**

**Peter Act\_10\_25 # And as Peter was coming in, Cornelius met him, and fell down at his feet, and worshipped [him].**

**Peter Act\_10\_26 # But Peter took him up, saying, Stand up; I myself also am a man.**

**Peter Act\_10\_32 # Send therefore to Joppa, and call hither Simon, whose surname is Peter; he is lodged in the house of [one] Simon a tanner by the sea side: who, when he cometh, shall speak unto thee.**

**Peter Act\_10\_34 # Then Peter opened [his] mouth, and said, Of a truth I perceive that God is no respecter of persons:**

**Peter Act\_10\_44 # While Peter yet spake these words, the Holy Ghost fell on all them which heard the word.**

**Peter Act\_10\_45 # And they of the circumcision which believed were astonished, as many as came with Peter, because that on the Gentiles also was poured out the gift of the Holy Ghost.**

**Peter Act\_10\_46 # For they heard them speak with tongues, and magnify God. Then answered Peter,**

**Peter Act\_11\_02 # And when Peter was come up to Jerusalem, they that were of the circumcision contended with him,**

**Peter Act\_11\_04 # But Peter rehearsed [the matter] from the beginning, and expounded [it] by order unto them, saying,**

**Peter Act\_11\_07 # And I heard a voice saying unto me, Arise, Peter; slay and eat.**

**Peter Act\_11\_13 # And he showed us how he had seen an angel in his house, which stood and said unto him, Send men to Joppa, and call for Simon, whose surname is Peter;**

**Peter Act\_12\_03 # And because he saw it pleased the Jews, he proceeded further to take Peter also. [Then were the days of unleavened bread.]**

**Peter Act\_12\_05 # Peter therefore was kept in prison: but prayer was made without ceasing of the church unto God for him.**

**Peter Act\_12\_06 # And when Herod would have brought him forth, the same night Peter was sleeping between two soldiers, bound with two chains: and the keepers before the door kept the prison.**

**Peter Act\_12\_07 # And, behold, the angel of the Lord came upon [him], and a light shined in the prison: and he smote Peter on the side, and raised him up, saying, Arise up quickly. And his chains fell off from [his] hands.**

**Peter Act\_12\_11 # And when Peter was come to himself, he said, Now I know of a surety, that the Lord hath sent his angel, and hath delivered me out of the hand of Herod, and [from] all the expectation of the people of the Jews.**



**Peter Act\_12\_13 # And as Peter knocked at the door of the gate, a damsel came to hearken, named Rhoda.**

**Peter Act\_12\_14 # And when she knew Peter's voice, she opened not the gate for gladness, but ran in, and told how Peter stood before the gate.**

**Peter Act\_12\_16 # But Peter continued knocking: and when they had opened [the door], and saw him, they were astonished.**

**Peter Act\_12\_18 # Now as soon as it was day, there was no small stir among the soldiers, what was become of Peter.**

**Peter Act\_15\_07 # And when there had been much disputing, Peter rose up, and said unto them, Men [and] brethren, ye know how that a good while ago God made choice among us, that the Gentiles by my mouth should hear the word of the gospel, and believe.**

**Peter Gal\_01\_18 # Then after three years I went up to Jerusalem to see Peter, and abode with him fifteen days.**

**Peter Gal\_02\_07 # But contrariwise, when they saw that the gospel of the uncircumcision was committed unto me, as [the gospel] of the circumcision [was] unto Peter;**

**Peter Gal\_02\_08 # [For he that wrought effectually in Peter to the apostleship of the circumcision, the same was mighty in me toward the Gentiles:]**

**Peter Gal\_02\_11 # But when Peter was come to Antioch, I withstood him to the face, because he was to be blamed.**

**Peter Gal\_02\_14 # But when I saw that they walked not uprightly according to the truth of the gospel, I said unto Peter before [them] all, If thou, being a Jew, livest after the manner of Gentiles, and not as do the Jews, why compellest thou the Gentiles to live as do the Jews?**

**Peter Joh\_01\_44 # Now Philip was of Bethsaida, the city of Andrew and Peter.**

**Peter Joh\_06\_68 # Then Simon Peter answered him, Lord, to whom shall we go? thou hast the words of eternal life.**

**Peter Joh\_13\_06 # Then cometh he to Simon Peter: and Peter saith unto him, Lord, dost thou wash my feet?**

**Peter Joh\_13\_06 # Then cometh he to Simon Peter: and Peter saith unto him, Lord, dost thou wash my feet?**

**Peter Joh\_13\_08 # Peter saith unto him, Thou shalt never wash my feet. Jesus answered him, If I wash thee not, thou hast no part with me.**

**Peter Joh\_13\_09 # Simon Peter saith unto him, Lord, not my feet only, but also [my] hands and [my] head.**

**Peter Joh\_13\_24 # Simon Peter therefore beckoned to him, that he should ask who it should be of whom he spake.**

**Peter Joh\_13\_36 # Simon Peter said unto him, Lord, whither goest thou? Jesus answered him, Whither I go, thou canst not follow me now; but thou shalt follow me afterwards.**

**Peter Joh\_13\_37 # Peter said unto him, Lord, why cannot I follow thee now? I will lay down my life for thy sake.**

**Peter Joh\_18\_10 # Then Simon Peter having a sword drew it, and smote the high priest's servant, and cut off his right ear. The servant's name was Malchus.**

**Peter Joh\_18\_11 # Then said Jesus unto Peter, Put up thy sword into the sheath: the cup which my Father hath given me, shall I not drink it?**

**Peter Joh\_18\_15 # And Simon Peter followed Jesus, and [so did] another disciple: that disciple was known unto the high priest, and went in with Jesus into the palace of the high priest.**

**Peter Joh\_18\_16 # But Peter stood at the door without. Then went out that other disciple, which was known unto the high priest, and spake unto her that kept the door, and brought in Peter.**

**Peter Joh\_18\_16 # But Peter stood at the door without. Then went out that other disciple, which was known unto the high priest, and spake unto her that kept the door, and brought in Peter.**

**Peter Joh\_18\_17 # Then saith the damsel that kept the door unto Peter, Art not thou also [one] of this man's disciples? He saith, I am not.**

**Peter Joh\_18\_18 # And the servants and officers stood there, who had made a fire of coals; for it was cold: and they warmed themselves: and Peter stood with them, and warmed himself.**

**Peter Joh\_18\_25 # And Simon Peter stood and warmed himself. They said therefore unto him, Art not thou also [one] of his disciples? He denied [it], and said, I am not.**

**Peter Joh\_18\_26 # One of the servants of the high priest, being [his] kinsman whose ear Peter cut off, saith, Did not I see thee in the garden with him?**

**Peter Joh\_18\_27 # Peter then denied again: and immediately the cock crew.**

**Peter Joh\_20\_02 # Then she runneth, and cometh to Simon Peter, and to the other disciple, whom Jesus loved, and saith unto them, They have taken away the Lord out of the sepulchre, and we know not where they have laid him.**

**Peter Joh\_20\_03 # Peter therefore went forth, and that other disciple, and came to the sepulchre.**

**Peter Joh\_20\_04 # So they ran both together: and the other disciple did outrun Peter, and came first to the sepulchre.**

**Peter Joh\_20\_06 # Then cometh Simon Peter following him, and went into the sepulchre, and seeth the linen clothes lie,**

**Peter Joh\_21\_02 # There were together Simon Peter, and Thomas called Didymus, and Nathanael of Cana in Galilee, and the [sons] of Zebedee, and two other of his disciples.**

**Peter Joh\_21\_03 # Simon Peter saith unto them, I go a fishing. They say unto him, We also go with thee. They went forth, and entered into a ship immediately; and that night they caught nothing.**

**Peter Joh\_21\_07 # Therefore that disciple whom Jesus loved saith unto Peter, It is the Lord. Now when Simon Peter heard that it was the Lord, he girt [his] fisher's coat [unto him], [for he was naked,] and did cast himself into the sea.**

**Peter Joh\_21\_07 # Therefore that disciple whom Jesus loved saith unto Peter, It is the Lord. Now when Simon Peter heard that it was the Lord, he girt [his] fisher's coat [unto him], [for he was naked,] and did cast himself into the sea.**

**Peter Joh\_21\_11 # Simon Peter went up, and drew the net to land full of great fishes, an hundred and fifty and three: and for all there were so many, yet was not the net broken.**

**Peter Joh\_21\_15 # So when they had dined, Jesus saith to Simon Peter, Simon, [son] of Jonas, lovest thou me more than these? He saith unto him, Yea, Lord; thou knowest that I love thee. He saith unto him, Feed my lambs.**

**Peter Joh\_21\_17 # He saith unto him the third time, Simon, [son] of Jonas, lovest thou me? Peter was grieved because he said unto him the third time, Lovest thou me? And he said unto him, Lord, thou knowest all things; thou knowest that I love thee. Jesus saith unto him, Feed my sheep.**

**Peter Joh\_21\_20 # Then Peter, turning about, seeth the disciple whom Jesus loved following; which also leaned on his breast at supper, and said, Lord, which is he that betrayeth thee?**

**Peter Joh\_21\_21 # Peter seeing him saith to Jesus, Lord, and what [shall] this man [do]?**

**Peter Luk\_05\_08 # When Simon Peter saw [it], he fell down at Jesus' knees, saying, Depart from me; for I am a sinful man, O Lord.**

**Peter Luk\_06\_14 # Simon, [whom he also named Peter,] and Andrew his brother, James and John, Philip and Bartholomew,**

**Peter Luk\_08\_45 # And Jesus said, Who touched me? When all denied, Peter and they that were with him said, Master, the multitude throngh thee and press [thee], and sayest thou, Who touched me?**

**Peter Luk\_08\_51 # And when he came into the house, he suffered no man to go in, save Peter, and James, and John, and the father and the mother of the maiden.**

**Peter Luk\_09\_20 # He said unto them, But whom say ye that I am? Peter answering said, The Christ of God.**

**Peter Luk\_09\_28 # And it came to pass about an eight days after these sayings, he took Peter and John and James, and went up into a mountain to pray.**

**Peter Luk\_09\_32 # But Peter and they that were with him were heavy with sleep: and when they were awake, they saw his glory, and the two men that stood with him.**

**Peter Luk\_09\_33 # And it came to pass, as they departed from him, Peter said unto Jesus, Master, it is good for us to be here: and let us make three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias: not knowing what he said.**

**Peter Luk\_12\_41 # Then Peter said unto him, Lord, speakest thou this parable unto us, or even to all?**

**Peter Luk\_18\_28 # Then Peter said, Lo, we have left all, and followed thee.**

**Peter Luk\_22\_08 # And he sent Peter and John, saying, Go and prepare us the passover, that we may eat.**

**Peter Luk\_22\_34 # And he said, I tell thee, Peter, the cock shall not crow this day, before that thou shalt thrice deny that thou knowest me.**

**Peter Luk\_22\_54 # Then took they him, and led [him], and brought him into the high priest's house. And Peter followed afar off.**

**Peter Luk\_22\_55 # And when they had kindled a fire in the midst of the hall, and were set down together,**

**Peter sat down among them.**

**Peter Luk\_22\_58 # And after a little while another saw him, and said, Thou art also of them. And Peter said, Man, I am not.**

**Peter Luk\_22\_60 # And Peter said, Man, I know not what thou sayest. And immediately, while he yet spake, the cock crew.**

**Peter Luk\_22\_61 # And the Lord turned, and looked upon Peter. And Peter remembered the word of the Lord, how he had said unto him, Before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice.**

**Peter Luk\_22\_61 # And the Lord turned, and looked upon Peter. And Peter remembered the word of the Lord, how he had said unto him, Before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice.**

**Peter Luk\_22\_62 # And Peter went out, and wept bitterly.**

**Peter Luk\_24\_12 # Then arose Peter, and ran unto the sepulchre; and stooping down, he beheld the linen clothes laid by themselves, and departed, wondering in himself at that which was come to pass.**

**Peter Mar\_03\_16 # And Simon he surnamed Peter;**

**Peter Mar\_05\_37 # And he suffered no man to follow him, save Peter, and James, and John the brother of James.**

**Peter Mar\_08\_29 # And he saith unto them, But whom say ye that I am? And Peter answereth and saith unto him, Thou art the Christ.**

**Peter Mar\_08\_32 # And he spake that saying openly. And Peter took him, and began to rebuke him.**

**Peter Mar\_08\_33 # But when he had turned about and looked on his disciples, he rebuked Peter, saying, Get thee behind me, Satan: for thou savourest not the things that be of God, but the things that be of men.**

**Peter Mar\_09\_02 # And after six days Jesus taketh [with him] Peter, and James, and John, and leadeth them up into an high mountain apart by themselves: and he was transfigured before them.**

**Peter Mar\_09\_05 # And Peter answered and said to Jesus, Master, it is good for us to be here: and let us make three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias.**

**Peter Mar\_10\_28 # Then Peter began to say unto him, Lo, we have left all, and have followed thee.**

**Peter Mar\_11\_21 # And Peter calling to remembrance saith unto him, Master, behold, the fig tree which thou cursedst is withered away.**

**Peter Mar\_13\_03 # And as he sat upon the mount of Olives over against the temple, Peter and James and John and Andrew asked him privately,**

**Peter Mar\_14\_29 # But Peter said unto him, Although all shall be offended, yet [will] not I.**

**Peter Mar\_14\_33 # And he taketh with him Peter and James and John, and began to be sore amazed, and to be very heavy;**

**Peter Mar\_14\_37 # And he cometh, and findeth them sleeping, and saith unto Peter, Simon, sleepest thou? couldest not thou watch one hour?**

**Peter Mar\_14\_54 # And Peter followed him afar off, even into the palace of the high priest: and he sat with**

the servants, and warmed himself at the fire.

**Peter Mar\_14\_66 #** And as Peter was beneath in the palace, there cometh one of the maids of the high priest:

**Peter Mar\_14\_67 #** And when she saw Peter warming himself, she looked upon him, and said, And thou also wast with Jesus of Nazareth.

**Peter Mar\_14\_70 #** And he denied it again. And a little after, they that stood by said again to Peter, Surely thou art [one] of them: for thou art a Galilaean, and thy speech agreeth [thereto].

**Peter Mar\_14\_72 #** And the second time the cock crew. And Peter called to mind the word that Jesus said unto him, Before the cock crow twice, thou shalt deny me thrice. And when he thought thereon, he wept.

**Peter Mar\_16\_07 #** But go your way, tell his disciples and Peter that he goeth before you into Galilee: there shall ye see him, as he said unto you.

**Peter Mat\_04\_18 #** And Jesus, walking by the sea of Galilee, saw two brethren, Simon called Peter, and Andrew his brother, casting a net into the sea: for they were fishers.

**Peter Mat\_10\_02 #** Now the names of the twelve apostles are these; The first, Simon, who is called Peter, and Andrew his brother; James [the son] of Zebedee, and John his brother;

**Peter Mat\_14\_28 #** And Peter answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee on the water.

**Peter Mat\_14\_29 #** And he said, Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus.

**Peter Mat\_15\_15 #** Then answered Peter and said unto him, Declare unto us this parable.

**Peter Mat\_16\_16 #** And Simon Peter answered and said, Thou art the Christ, the Son of the living God.

**Peter Mat\_16\_18 #** And I say also unto thee, That thou art Peter, and upon this rock I will build my church; and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it.

**Peter Mat\_16\_22 #** Then Peter took him, and began to rebuke him, saying, Be it far from thee, Lord: this shall not be unto thee.

**Peter Mat\_16\_23 #** But he turned, and said unto Peter, Get thee behind me, Satan: thou art an offence unto me: for thou savourest not the things that be of God, but those that be of men.

**Peter Mat\_17\_01 #** And after six days Jesus taketh Peter, James, and John his brother, and bringeth them up into an high mountain apart,

**Peter Mat\_17\_04 #** Then answered Peter, and said unto Jesus, Lord, it is good for us to be here: if thou wilt, let us make here three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias.

**Peter Mat\_17\_24 #** And when they were come to Capernaum, they that received tribute [money] came to Peter, and said, Doth not your master pay tribute?

**Peter Mat\_17\_26 #** Peter saith unto him, Of strangers. Jesus saith unto him, Then are the children free.

**Peter Mat\_18\_21 #** Then came Peter to him, and said, Lord, how oft shall my brother sin against me, and I forgive him? till seven times?

**Peter Mat\_19\_27 # Then answered Peter and said unto him, Behold, we have forsaken all, and followed thee; what shall we have therefore?**

**Peter Mat\_26\_33 # Peter answered and said unto him, Though all [men] shall be offended because of thee, [yet] will I never be offended.**

**Peter Mat\_26\_35 # Peter said unto him, Though I should die with thee, yet will I not deny thee. Likewise also said all the disciples.**

**Peter Mat\_26\_37 # And he took with him Peter and the two sons of Zebedee, and began to be sorrowful and very heavy.**

**Peter Mat\_26\_40 # And he cometh unto the disciples, and findeth them asleep, and saith unto Peter, What, could ye not watch with me one hour?**

**Peter Mat\_26\_58 # But Peter followed him afar off unto the high priest's palace, and went in, and sat with the servants, to see the end.**

**Peter Mat\_26\_69 # Now Peter sat without in the palace: and a damsel came unto him, saying, Thou also wast with Jesus of Galilee.**

**Peter Mat\_26\_73 # And after a while came unto [him] they that stood by, and said to Peter, Surely thou also art [one] of them; for thy speech bewrayeth thee.**

**Peter Mat\_26\_75 # And Peter remembered the word of Jesus, which said unto him, Before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice. And he went out, and wept bitterly.**

**Peter's Act\_12\_14 # And when she knew Peter's voice, she opened not the gate for gladness, but ran in, and told how Peter stood before the gate.**

**Peter's Joh\_01\_40 # One of the two which heard John [speak], and followed him, was Andrew, Simon Peter's brother.**

**Peter's Joh\_06\_08 # One of his disciples, Andrew, Simon Peter's brother, saith unto him,**

**Peter's Mat\_08\_14 # And when Jesus was come into Peter's house, he saw his wife's mother laid, and sick of a fever.**

**trumpeters 2Ch\_05\_13 # It came even to pass, as the trumpeters and singers [were] as one, to make one sound to be heard in praising and thanking the LORD; and when they lifted up [their] voice with the trumpets and cymbals and instruments of music, and praised the LORD, [saying], For [he is] good; for his mercy [endureth] for ever: that [then] the house was filled with a cloud, [even] the house of the LORD;**

**trumpeters 2Ch\_29\_28 # And all the congregation worshipped, and the singers sang, and the trumpeters sounded: [and] all [this continued] until the burnt offering was finished.**

**trumpeters 2Ki\_11\_14 # And when she looked, behold, the king stood by a pillar, as the manner [was], and the princes and the trumpeters by the king, and all the people of the land rejoiced, and blew with trumpets: and Athaliah rent her clothes, and cried, Treason, Treason.**

**trumpeters Rev\_18\_22 # And the voice of harpers, and musicians, and of pipers, and trumpeters, shall be heard no more at all in thee; and no craftsman, of whatsoever craft [he be], shall be found any more in thee; and the sound of a millstone shall be heard no more at all in thee;**

## **Three Word English Phrase Index to the KJV Bible.**

**Peter a servant 2Pe\_01\_01 # Simon Peter, a servant and an apostle of Jesus Christ, to them that have obtained like precious faith with us through the righteousness of God and our Saviour Jesus Christ:**

**Peter also Then Act\_12\_03 # And because he saw it pleased the Jews, he proceeded further to take Peter also. [Then were the days of unleavened bread.]**

**Peter an apostle 1Pe\_01\_01 # Peter, an apostle of Jesus Christ, to the strangers scattered throughout Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia, and Bithynia,**

**Peter and abode Gal\_01\_18 # Then after three years I went up to Jerusalem to see Peter, and abode with him fifteen days.**

**Peter and Andrew Luk\_06\_14 # Simon, [whom he also named Peter,] and Andrew his brother, James and John, Philip and Bartholomew,**

**Peter and Andrew Mat\_04\_18 # And Jesus, walking by the sea of Galilee, saw two brethren, Simon called Peter, and Andrew his brother, casting a net into the sea: for they were fishers.**

**Peter and Andrew Mat\_10\_02 # Now the names of the twelve apostles are these; The first, Simon, who is called Peter, and Andrew his brother; James [the son] of Zebedee, and John his brother;**

**Peter and came Joh\_20\_04 # So they ran both together: and the other disciple did outrun Peter, and came first to the sepulchre.**

**Peter and James Act\_01\_13 # And when they were come in, they went up into an upper room, where abode both Peter, and James, and John, and Andrew, Philip, and Thomas, Bartholomew, and Matthew, James [the son] of Alphaeus, and Simon Zelotes, and Judas [the brother] of James.**

**Peter and James Luk\_08\_51 # And when he came into the house, he suffered no man to go in, save Peter, and James, and John, and the father and the mother of the maiden.**

**Peter and James Mar\_05\_37 # And he suffered no man to follow him, save Peter, and James, and John the brother of James.**

**Peter and James Mar\_09\_02 # And after six days Jesus taketh [with him] Peter, and James, and John, and leadeth them up into an high mountain apart by themselves: and he was transfigured before them.**

**Peter and James Mar\_13\_03 # And as he sat upon the mount of Olives over against the temple, Peter and James and John and Andrew asked him privately,**

**Peter and James Mar\_14\_33 # And he taketh with him Peter and James and John, and began to be sore amazed, and to be very heavy;**

**Peter and John Act\_03\_01 # Now Peter and John went up together into the temple at the hour of prayer, [being] the ninth [hour].**

**Peter and John Act\_03\_03 # Who seeing Peter and John about to go into the temple asked an alms.**

**Peter and John Act\_03\_11 # And as the lame man which was healed held Peter and John, all the people ran together unto them in the porch that is called Solomon's, greatly wondering.**

**Peter and John Act\_04\_13 # Now when they saw the boldness of Peter and John, and perceived that they were unlearned and ignorant men, they marvelled; and they took knowledge of them, that they had been with Jesus.**

**Peter and John Act\_04\_19 # But Peter and John answered and said unto them, Whether it be right in the sight of God to hearken unto you more than unto God, judge ye.**

**Peter and John Act\_08\_14 # Now when the apostles which were at Jerusalem heard that Samaria had received the word of God, they sent unto them Peter and John:**

**Peter and John Luk\_09\_28 # And it came to pass about an eight days after these sayings, he took Peter and John and James, and went up into a mountain to pray.**

**Peter and John Luk\_22\_08 # And he sent Peter and John, saying, Go and prepare us the passover, that we may eat.**

**Peter and Peter Joh\_13\_06 # Then cometh he to Simon Peter: and Peter saith unto him, Lord, dost thou wash my feet?**

**Peter And Peter Luk\_22\_61 # And the Lord turned, and looked upon Peter. And Peter remembered the word of the Lord, how he had said unto him, Before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice.**

**Peter and ran Luk\_24\_12 # Then arose Peter, and ran unto the sepulchre; and stooping down, he beheld the linen clothes laid by themselves, and departed, wondering in himself at that which was come to pass.**

**Peter and said Mat\_15\_15 # Then answered Peter and said unto him, Declare unto us this parable.**

**Peter and said Mat\_17\_04 # Then answered Peter, and said unto Jesus, Lord, it is good for us to be here: if thou wilt, let us make here three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias.**

**Peter and said Mat\_17\_24 # And when they were come to Capernaum, they that received tribute [money] came to Peter, and said, Doth not your master pay tribute?**

**Peter and said Mat\_19\_27 # Then answered Peter and said unto him, Behold, we have forsaken all, and followed thee; what shall we have therefore?**

**Peter and the Act\_05\_29 # Then Peter and the [other] apostles answered and said, We ought to obey God rather than men.**

**Peter and the Mat\_26\_37 # And he took with him Peter and the two sons of Zebedee, and began to be sorrowful and very heavy.**

**Peter and they Luk\_08\_45 # And Jesus said, Who touched me? When all denied, Peter and they that were with him said, Master, the multitude throng thee and press [thee], and sayest thou, Who touched me?**

**Peter and they Luk\_09\_32 # But Peter and they that were with him were heavy with sleep: and when they were awake, they saw his glory, and the two men that stood with him.**

**Peter and Thomas Joh\_21\_02 # There were together Simon Peter, and Thomas called Didymus, and Nathanael of Cana in Galilee, and the [sons] of Zebedee, and two other of his disciples.**

**Peter and to Act\_02\_37 # Now when they heard [this], they were pricked in their heart, and said unto Peter and to the rest of the apostles, Men [and] brethren, what shall we do?**

**Peter and to Joh\_20\_02 # Then she runneth, and cometh to Simon Peter, and to the other disciple, whom**



**Jesus loved, and saith unto them, They have taken away the Lord out of the sepulchre, and we know not where they have laid him.**

**Peter and upon Mat\_16\_18 # And I say also unto thee, That thou art Peter, and upon this rock I will build my church; and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it.**

**Peter answered and Mar\_09\_05 # And Peter answered and said to Jesus, Master, it is good for us to be here: and let us make three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias.**

**Peter answered and Mat\_16\_16 # And Simon Peter answered and said, Thou art the Christ, the Son of the living God.**

**Peter answered and Mat\_26\_33 # Peter answered and said unto him, Though all [men] shall be offended because of thee, [yet] will I never be offended.**

**Peter answered him Joh\_06\_68 # Then Simon Peter answered him, Lord, to whom shall we go? thou hast the words of eternal life.**

**Peter answered him Mat\_14\_28 # And Peter answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee on the water.**

**Peter answered unto Act\_05\_08 # And Peter answered unto her, Tell me whether ye sold the land for so much? And she said, Yea, for so much.**

**Peter answereth and Mar\_08\_29 # And he saith unto them, But whom say ye that I am? And Peter answereth and saith unto him, Thou art the Christ.**

**Peter answering said Luk\_09\_20 # He said unto them, But whom say ye that I am? Peter answering said, The Christ of God.**

**Peter arose and Act\_09\_39 # Then Peter arose and went with them. When he was come, they brought him into the upper chamber: and all the widows stood by him weeping, and showing the coats and garments which Dorcas made, while she was with them.**

**Peter Art not Joh\_18\_17 # Then saith the damsel that kept the door unto Peter, Art not thou also [one] of this man's disciples? He saith, I am not.**

**Peter because that Act\_10\_45 # And they of the circumcision which believed were astonished, as many as came with Peter, because that on the Gentiles also was poured out the gift of the Holy Ghost.**

**Peter before them Gal\_02\_14 # But when I saw that they walked not uprightly according to the truth of the gospel, I said unto Peter before [them] all, If thou, being a Jew, livest after the manner of Gentiles, and not as do the Jews, why compellest thou the Gentiles to live as do the Jews?**

**Peter began to Mar\_10\_28 # Then Peter began to say unto him, Lo, we have left all, and have followed thee.**

**Peter called to Mar\_14\_72 # And the second time the cock crew. And Peter called to mind the word that Jesus said unto him, Before the cock crow twice, thou shalt deny me thrice. And when he thought thereon, he wept.**

**Peter calling to Mar\_11\_21 # And Peter calling to remembrance saith unto him, Master, behold, the fig tree which thou cursedst is withered away.**

**Peter continued knocking Act\_12\_16 # But Peter continued knocking: and when they had opened [the door], and saw him, they were astonished.**

**Peter cut off Joh\_18\_26 # One of the servants of the high priest, being [his] kinsman whose ear Peter cut off, saith, Did not I see thee in the garden with him?**

**Peter doubted in Act\_10\_17 # Now while Peter doubted in himself what this vision which he had seen should mean, behold, the men which were sent from Cornelius had made inquiry for Simon's house, and stood before the gate,**

**Peter fastening his Act\_03\_04 # And Peter, fastening his eyes upon him with John, said, Look on us.**

**Peter filled with Act\_04\_08 # Then Peter, filled with the Holy Ghost, said unto them, Ye rulers of the people, and elders of Israel,**

**Peter followed afar Luk\_22\_54 # Then took they him, and led [him], and brought him into the high priest's house. And Peter followed afar off.**

**Peter followed him Mar\_14\_54 # And Peter followed him afar off, even into the palace of the high priest: and he sat with the servants, and warmed himself at the fire.**

**Peter followed him Mat\_26\_58 # But Peter followed him afar off unto the high priest's palace, and went in, and sat with the servants, to see the end.**

**Peter followed Jesus Joh\_18\_15 # And Simon Peter followed Jesus, and [so did] another disciple: that disciple was known unto the high priest, and went in with Jesus into the palace of the high priest.**

**Peter following him Joh\_20\_06 # Then cometh Simon Peter following him, and went into the sepulchre, and seeth the linen clothes lie,**

**Peter Get thee Mat\_16\_23 # But he turned, and said unto Peter, Get thee behind me, Satan: thou art an offence unto me: for thou savourest not the things that be of God, but those that be of men.**

**Peter having a Joh\_18\_10 # Then Simon Peter having a sword drew it, and smote the high priest's servant, and cut off his right ear. The servant's name was Malchus.**

**Peter he is Act\_10\_32 # Send therefore to Joppa, and call hither Simon, whose surname is Peter; he is lodged in the house of [one] Simon a tanner by the sea side: who, when he cometh, shall speak unto thee.**

**Peter heard that Joh\_21\_07 # Therefore that disciple whom Jesus loved saith unto Peter, It is the Lord. Now when Simon Peter heard that it was the Lord, he girt [his] fisher's coat [unto him], [for he was naked,] and did cast himself into the sea.**

**Peter It is Joh\_21\_07 # Therefore that disciple whom Jesus loved saith unto Peter, It is the Lord. Now when Simon Peter heard that it was the Lord, he girt [his] fisher's coat [unto him], [for he was naked,] and did cast himself into the sea.**

**Peter James and Mat\_17\_01 # And after six days Jesus taketh Peter, James, and John his brother, and bringeth them up into an high mountain apart,**

**Peter kill and Act\_10\_13 # And there came a voice to him, Rise, Peter; kill, and eat.**

**Peter knocked at Act\_12\_13 # And as Peter knocked at the door of the gate, a damsel came to hearken, named Rhoda.**

**Peter on the Act\_12\_07 # And, behold, the angel of the Lord came upon [him], and a light shined in the prison: and he smote Peter on the side, and raised him up, saying, Arise up quickly. And his chains fell off**

from [his] hands.

Peter opened his Act\_10\_34 # Then Peter opened [his] mouth, and said, Of a truth I perceive that God is no respecter of persons:

Peter passed throughout Act\_09\_32 # And it came to pass, as Peter passed throughout all [quarters], he came down also to the saints which dwelt at Lydda.

Peter passing by Act\_05\_15 # Insomuch that they brought forth the sick into the streets, and laid [them] on beds and couches, that at the least the shadow of Peter passing by might overshadow some of them.

Peter put them Act\_09\_40 # But Peter put them all forth, and kneeled down, and prayed; and turning [him] to the body said, Tabitha, arise. And she opened her eyes: and when she saw Peter, she sat up.

Peter Put up Joh\_18\_11 # Then said Jesus unto Peter, Put up thy sword into the sheath: the cup which my Father hath given me, shall I not drink it?

Peter rehearsed the Act\_11\_04 # But Peter rehearsed [the matter] from the beginning, and expounded [it] by order unto them, saying,

Peter remembered the Luk\_22\_61 # And the Lord turned, and looked upon Peter. And Peter remembered the word of the Lord, how he had said unto him, Before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice.

Peter remembered the Mat\_26\_75 # And Peter remembered the word of Jesus, which said unto him, Before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice. And he went out, and wept bitterly.

Peter rose up Act\_15\_07 # And when there had been much disputing, Peter rose up, and said unto them, Men [and] brethren, ye know how that a good while ago God made choice among us, that the Gentiles by my mouth should hear the word of the gospel, and believe.

Peter said Ananias Act\_05\_03 # But Peter said, Ananias, why hath Satan filled thine heart to lie to the Holy Ghost, and to keep back [part] of the price of the land?

Peter said Lo Luk\_18\_28 # Then Peter said, Lo, we have left all, and followed thee.

Peter said Man Luk\_22\_58 # And after a little while another saw him, and said, Thou art also of them. And Peter said, Man, I am not.

Peter said Man Luk\_22\_60 # And Peter said, Man, I know not what thou sayest. And immediately, while he yet spake, the cock crew.

Peter said Not Act\_10\_14 # But Peter said, Not so, Lord; for I have never eaten any thing that is common or unclean.

Peter said Silver Act\_03\_06 # Then Peter said, Silver and gold have I none; but such as I have give I thee: In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth rise up and walk.

Peter said unto Act\_02\_38 # Then Peter said unto them, Repent, and be baptized every one of you in the name of Jesus Christ for the remission of sins, and ye shall receive the gift of the Holy Ghost.

Peter said unto Act\_05\_09 # Then Peter said unto her, How is it that ye have agreed together to tempt the Spirit of the Lord? behold, the feet of them which have buried thy husband [are] at the door, and shall carry thee out.

Peter said unto Act\_08\_20 # But Peter said unto him, Thy money perish with thee, because thou hast

thought that the gift of God may be purchased with money.

Peter said unto Act\_09\_34 # And Peter said unto him, Aeneas, Jesus Christ maketh thee whole: arise, and make thy bed. And he arose immediately.

Peter said unto Joh\_13\_36 # Simon Peter said unto him, Lord, whither goest thou? Jesus answered him, Whither I go, thou canst not follow me now; but thou shalt follow me afterwards.

Peter said unto Joh\_13\_37 # Peter said unto him, Lord, why cannot I follow thee now? I will lay down my life for thy sake.

Peter said unto Luk\_09\_33 # And it came to pass, as they departed from him, Peter said unto Jesus, Master, it is good for us to be here: and let us make three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias: not knowing what he said.

Peter said unto Luk\_12\_41 # Then Peter said unto him, Lord, speakest thou this parable unto us, or even to all?

Peter said unto Mar\_14\_29 # But Peter said unto him, Although all shall be offended, yet [will] not I.

Peter said unto Mat\_26\_35 # Peter said unto him, Though I should die with thee, yet will I not deny thee. Likewise also said all the disciples.

Peter saith unto Joh\_13\_06 # Then cometh he to Simon Peter: and Peter saith unto him, Lord, dost thou wash my feet?

Peter saith unto Joh\_13\_08 # Peter saith unto him, Thou shalt never wash my feet. Jesus answered him, If I wash thee not, thou hast no part with me.

Peter saith unto Joh\_13\_09 # Simon Peter saith unto him, Lord, not my feet only, but also [my] hands and [my] head.

Peter saith unto Joh\_21\_03 # Simon Peter saith unto them, I go a fishing. They say unto him, We also go with thee. They went forth, and entered into a ship immediately; and that night they caught nothing.

Peter saith unto Mat\_17\_26 # Peter saith unto him, Of strangers. Jesus saith unto him, Then are the children free.

Peter sat down Luk\_22\_55 # And when they had kindled a fire in the midst of the hall, and were set down together, Peter sat down among them.

Peter sat without Mat\_26\_69 # Now Peter sat without in the palace: and a damsel came unto him, saying, Thou also wast with Jesus of Galilee.

Peter saw it Act\_03\_12 # And when Peter saw [it], he answered unto the people, Ye men of Israel, why marvel ye at this? or why look ye so earnestly on us, as though by our own power or holiness we had made this man to walk?

Peter saw it Luk\_05\_08 # When Simon Peter saw [it], he fell down at Jesus' knees, saying, Depart from me; for I am a sinful man, O Lord.

Peter saying Get Mar\_08\_33 # But when he had turned about and looked on his disciples, he rebuked Peter, saying, Get thee behind me, Satan: for thou savourest not the things that be of God, but the things that be of men.

**Peter seeing him Joh\_21\_21 # Peter seeing him saith to Jesus, Lord, and what [shall] this man [do]?**

**Peter she sat Act\_09\_40 # But Peter put them all forth, and kneeled down, and prayed; and turning [him] to the body said, Tabitha, arise. And she opened her eyes: and when she saw Peter, she sat up.**

**Peter Simon sleepest Mar\_14\_37 # And he cometh, and findeth them sleeping, and saith unto Peter, Simon, sleepest thou? couldest not thou watch one hour?**

**Peter Simon son Joh\_21\_15 # So when they had dined, Jesus saith to Simon Peter, Simon, [son] of Jonas, lovest thou me more than these? He saith unto him, Yea, Lord; thou knowest that I love thee. He saith unto him, Feed my lambs.**

**Peter slay and Act\_11\_07 # And I heard a voice saying unto me, Arise, Peter; slay and eat.**

**Peter standing up Act\_02\_14 # But Peter, standing up with the eleven, lifted up his voice, and said unto them, Ye men of Judaea, and all [ye] that dwell at Jerusalem, be this known unto you, and hearken to my words:**

**Peter stood and Joh\_18\_25 # And Simon Peter stood and warmed himself. They said therefore unto him, Art not thou also [one] of his disciples? He denied [it], and said, I am not.**

**Peter stood at Joh\_18\_16 # But Peter stood at the door without. Then went out that other disciple, which was known unto the high priest, and spake unto her that kept the door, and brought in Peter.**

**Peter stood before Act\_12\_14 # And when she knew Peter's voice, she opened not the gate for gladness, but ran in, and told how Peter stood before the gate.**

**Peter stood up Act\_01\_15 # And in those days Peter stood up in the midst of the disciples, and said, [the number of names together were about an hundred and twenty,]**

**Peter stood with Joh\_18\_18 # And the servants and officers stood there, who had made a fire of coals; for it was cold: and they warmed themselves: and Peter stood with them, and warmed himself.**

**Peter Surely thou Mar\_14\_70 # And he denied it again. And a little after, they that stood by said again to Peter, Surely thou art [one] of them: for thou art a Galilaean, and thy speech agreeth [thereto].**

**Peter Surely thou Mat\_26\_73 # And after a while came unto [him] they that stood by, and said to Peter, Surely thou also art [one] of them; for thy speech bewrayeth thee.**

**Peter that he Mar\_16\_07 # But go your way, tell his disciples and Peter that he goeth before you into Galilee: there shall ye see him, as he said unto you.**

**Peter the cock Luk\_22\_34 # And he said, I tell thee, Peter, the cock shall not crow this day, before that thou shalt thrice deny that thou knowest me.**

**Peter then denied Joh\_18\_27 # Peter then denied again: and immediately the cock crew.**

**Peter therefore beckoned Joh\_13\_24 # Simon Peter therefore beckoned to him, that he should ask who it should be of whom he spake.**

**Peter therefore was Act\_12\_05 # Peter therefore was kept in prison: but prayer was made without ceasing of the church unto God for him.**

**Peter therefore went Joh\_20\_03 # Peter therefore went forth, and that other disciple, and came to the sepulchre.**

**Peter thought on Act\_10\_19 # While Peter thought on the vision, the Spirit said unto him, Behold, three men seek thee.**

**Peter to him Mat\_18\_21 # Then came Peter to him, and said, Lord, how oft shall my brother sin against me, and I forgive him? till seven times?**

**Peter to the Gal\_02\_08 # [For he that wrought effectually in Peter to the apostleship of the circumcision, the same was mighty in me toward the Gentiles:]**

**Peter took him Act\_10\_26 # But Peter took him up, saying, Stand up; I myself also am a man.**

**Peter took him Mar\_08\_32 # And he spake that saying openly. And Peter took him, and began to rebuke him.**

**Peter took him Mat\_16\_22 # Then Peter took him, and began to rebuke him, saying, Be it far from thee, Lord: this shall not be unto thee.**

**Peter turning about Joh\_21\_20 # Then Peter, turning about, seeth the disciple whom Jesus loved following; which also leaned on his breast at supper, and said, Lord, which is he that betrayeth thee?**

**Peter warming himself Mar\_14\_67 # And when she saw Peter warming himself, she looked upon him, and said, And thou also wast with Jesus of Nazareth.**

**Peter was beneath Mar\_14\_66 # And as Peter was beneath in the palace, there cometh one of the maids of the high priest:**

**Peter was come Act\_11\_02 # And when Peter was come up to Jerusalem, they that were of the circumcision contended with him,**

**Peter was come Act\_12\_11 # And when Peter was come to himself, he said, Now I know of a surety, that the Lord hath sent his angel, and hath delivered me out of the hand of Herod, and [from] all the expectation of the people of the Jews.**

**Peter was come Gal\_02\_11 # But when Peter was come to Antioch, I withstood him to the face, because he was to be blamed.**

**Peter was come Mat\_14\_29 # And he said, Come. And when Peter was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus.**

**Peter was coming Act\_10\_25 # And as Peter was coming in, Cornelius met him, and fell down at his feet, and worshipped [him].**

**Peter was grieved Joh\_21\_17 # He saith unto him the third time, Simon, [son] of Jonas, lovest thou me? Peter was grieved because he said unto him the third time, Lovest thou me? And he said unto him, Lord, thou knowest all things; thou knowest that I love thee. Jesus saith unto him, Feed my sheep.**

**Peter was sleeping Act\_12\_06 # And when Herod would have brought him forth, the same night Peter was sleeping between two soldiers, bound with two chains: and the keepers before the door kept the prison.**

**Peter was there Act\_09\_38 # And forasmuch as Lydda was nigh to Joppa, and the disciples had heard that Peter was there, they sent unto him two men, desiring [him] that he would not delay to come to them.**

**Peter went away Act\_10\_23 # Then called he them in, and lodged [them]. And on the morrow Peter went away with them, and certain brethren from Joppa accompanied him.**

**Peter went down Act\_10\_21 # Then Peter went down to the men which were sent unto him from Cornelius; and said, Behold, I am he whom ye seek: what [is] the cause wherefore ye are come?**

**Peter went out Luk\_22\_62 # And Peter went out, and wept bitterly.**

**Peter went up Act\_10\_09 # On the morrow, as they went on their journey, and drew nigh unto the city, Peter went up upon the housetop to pray about the sixth hour:**

**Peter went up Joh\_21\_11 # Simon Peter went up, and drew the net to land full of great fishes, an hundred and fifty and three: and for all there were so many, yet was not the net broken.**

**Peter were lodged Act\_10\_18 # And called, and asked whether Simon, which was surnamed Peter, were lodged there.**

**Peter What could Mat\_26\_40 # And he cometh unto the disciples, and findeth them asleep, and saith unto Peter, What, could ye not watch with me one hour?**

**Peter yet spake Act\_10\_44 # While Peter yet spake these words, the Holy Ghost fell on all them which heard the word.**

**Peter Act\_10\_05 # And now send men to Joppa, and call for [one] Simon, whose surname is Peter:**

**Peter Act\_10\_46 # For they heard them speak with tongues, and magnify God. Then answered Peter,**

**Peter Act\_11\_13 # And he showed us how he had seen an angel in his house, which stood and said unto him, Send men to Joppa, and call for Simon, whose surname is Peter;**

**Peter Act\_12\_18 # Now as soon as it was day, there was no small stir among the soldiers, what was become of Peter.**

**Peter Gal\_02\_07 # But contrariwise, when they saw that the gospel of the uncircumcision was committed unto me, as [the gospel] of the circumcision [was] unto Peter;**

**Peter Joh\_01\_44 # Now Philip was of Bethsaida, the city of Andrew and Peter.**

**Peter Joh\_18\_16 # But Peter stood at the door without. Then went out that other disciple, which was known unto the high priest, and spake unto her that kept the door, and brought in Peter.**

**Peter Mar\_03\_16 # And Simon he surnamed Peter;**

**Peter's brother saith Joh\_06\_08 # One of his disciples, Andrew, Simon Peter's brother, saith unto him,**

**Peter's brother Joh\_01\_40 # One of the two which heard John [speak], and followed him, was Andrew, Simon Peter's brother.**

**Peter's house he Mat\_08\_14 # And when Jesus was come into Peter's house, he saw his wife's mother laid, and sick of a fever.**

**Peter's voice she Act\_12\_14 # And when she knew Peter's voice, she opened not the gate for gladness, but ran in, and told how Peter stood before the gate.**

**trumpeters and singers 2Ch\_05\_13 # It came even to pass, as the trumpeters and singers [were] as one, to make one sound to be heard in praising and thanking the LORD; and when they lifted up [their] voice with the trumpets and cymbals and instruments of music, and praised the LORD, [saying], For [he is] good; for**

**his mercy [endureth] for ever: that [then] the house was filled with a cloud, [even] the house of the LORD;**

**trumpeters by the 2Ki\_11\_14 # And when she looked, behold, the king stood by a pillar, as the manner [was], and the princes and the trumpeters by the king, and all the people of the land rejoiced, and blew with trumpets: and Athaliah rent her clothes, and cried, Treason, Treason.**

**trumpeters shall be Rev\_18\_22 # And the voice of harpers, and musicians, and of pipers, and trumpeters, shall be heard no more at all in thee; and no craftsman, of whatsoever craft [he be], shall be found any more in thee; and the sound of a millstone shall be heard no more at all in thee;**

**trumpeters sounded and 2Ch\_29\_28 # And all the congregation worshipped, and the singers sang, and the trumpeters sounded: [and] all [this continued] until the burnt offering was finished.**



## Bible Phrases for Individual word studies

peter answered Mar\_09\_05

peter answered Mat\_26\_33

peter answered him Mat\_14\_28

peter answered unto her Act\_05\_08

peter answereth Mar\_08\_29

peter answering said Luk\_09\_20

peter called Mar\_14\_72

peter calling Mar\_11\_21

peter followed afar off Luk\_22\_54

peter followed him afar off Mar\_14\_54

peter passing by might overshadow some Act\_05\_15

peter remembered Luk\_22\_61

peter remembered Mat\_26\_75

peter rose up Act\_15\_07

peter said Luk\_22\_58

peter said Luk\_22\_60

peter said unto him Act\_09\_34

peter said unto him Joh\_13\_37

peter said unto him Mat\_26\_35

peter said unto jesus Luk\_09\_33

peter saith unto him Joh\_13\_06

peter saith unto him Joh\_13\_08

peter saith unto him Mat\_17\_26

peter sat down among them Luk\_22\_55

peter seeing him saith Joh\_21\_21

peter stood with them Joh\_18\_18

peter then denied again Joh\_18\_27

peter therefore was kept Act\_12\_05

peter therefore went forth Joh\_20\_03

peter took him Mar\_08\_32

peter was grieved because he said unto him Joh\_21\_17

peter was there Act\_09\_38

peter went out Luk\_22\_62

peter went up upon Act\_10\_09



# **Bible Quick Find Phrase Concordance for fast finding of phrases**

**Peter ^ Act\_10\_05 / Peter /^**

**Peter ^ Act\_10\_46 / Peter /^**

**Peter ^ Act\_11\_13 / Peter /^**

**Peter ^ Act\_12\_18 / Peter /^**

**Peter ^ Gal\_02\_07 / Peter /^**

**Peter ^ Joh\_01\_44 / Peter /^**

**Peter ^ Joh\_18\_16 / Peter /^**

**Peter ^ Mar\_03\_16 / Peter /^**

**Peter ^ 2Pe\_01\_01 / Peter /^a servant and an apostle of Jesus Christ, to them that have obtained like precious faith with us through the righteousness of God and our Saviour Jesus Christ:**

**Peter ^ Act\_12\_03 / Peter /^also. [Then were the days of unleavened bread.]**

**Peter ^ 1Pe\_01\_01 / Peter /^an apostle of Jesus Christ, to the strangers scattered throughout Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia, and Bithynia,**

**Peter ^ Gal\_01\_18 / Peter /^and abode with him fifteen days.**

**Peter ^ Mat\_04\_18 / Peter /^and Andrew his brother, casting a net into the sea: for they were fishers.**

**Peter ^ Luk\_06\_14 / Peter /^and Andrew his brother, James and John, Philip and Bartholomew,**

**Peter ^ Mat\_10\_02 / Peter /^and Andrew his brother; James [the son] of Zebedee, and John his brother;**

**Peter ^ Joh\_20\_04 / Peter /^and came first to the sepulchre.**

**Peter ^ Mar\_13\_03 / Peter /^and James and John and Andrew asked him privately,**

**Peter ^ Mar\_14\_33 / Peter /^and James and John, and began to be sore amazed, and to be very heavy;**

**Peter ^ Mar\_05\_37 / Peter /^and James, and John the brother of James.**

**Peter ^ Act\_01\_13 / Peter /^and James, and John, and Andrew, Philip, and Thomas, Bartholomew, and Matthew, James [the son] of Alphaeus, and Simon Zelotes, and Judas [the brother] of James.**

**Peter ^ Mar\_09\_02 / Peter /^and James, and John, and leadeth them up into an high mountain apart by themselves: and he was transfigured before them.**

**Peter ^ Luk\_08\_51 / Peter /^and James, and John, and the father and the mother of the maiden.**

**Peter ^ Act\_03\_03 / Peter /^and John about to go into the temple asked an alms.**

**Peter ^ Luk\_09\_28 / Peter /^and John and James, and went up into a mountain to pray.**

**Peter ^ Act\_04\_19 / Peter /^and John answered and said unto them, Whether it be right in the sight of God to hearken unto you more than unto God, judge ye.**

**Peter ^ Act\_03\_01 / Peter /^and John went up together into the temple at the hour of prayer, [being] the ninth [hour].**

**Peter ^ Act\_03\_11 / Peter /^and John, all the people ran together unto them in the porch that is called Solomon's, greatly wondering.**

**Peter ^ Act\_04\_13 / Peter /^and John, and perceived that they were unlearned and ignorant men, they marvelled; and they took knowledge of them, that they had been with Jesus.**

**Peter ^ Luk\_22\_08 / Peter /^and John, saying, Go and prepare us the passover, that we may eat.**

**Peter ^ Act\_08\_14 / Peter /^and John:**

**Peter ^ Luk\_22\_61 / Peter /^And Peter remembered the word of the Lord, how he had said unto him, Before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice.**

**Peter ^ Joh\_13\_06 / Peter /^and Peter saith unto him, Lord, dost thou wash my feet?**

**Peter ^ Luk\_24\_12 / Peter /^and ran unto the sepulchre; and stooping down, he beheld the linen clothes laid by themselves, and departed, wondering in himself at that which was come to pass.**

**Peter ^ Mat\_19\_27 / Peter /^and said unto him, Behold, we have forsaken all, and followed thee; what shall we have therefore?**

**Peter ^ Mat\_15\_15 / Peter /^and said unto him, Declare unto us this parable.**

**Peter ^ Mat\_17\_04 / Peter /^and said unto Jesus, Lord, it is good for us to be here: if thou wilt, let us make here three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias.**

**Peter ^ Mat\_17\_24 / Peter /^and said, Doth not your master pay tribute?**

**Peter ^ Mat\_26\_37 / Peter /^and the two sons of Zebedee, and began to be sorrowful and very heavy.**

**Peter ^ Act\_05\_29 / Peter /^and the [other] apostles answered and said, We ought to obey God rather than men.**

**Peter ^ Luk\_08\_45 / Peter /^and they that were with him said, Master, the multitude throng thee and press [thee], and sayest thou, Who touched me?**

**Peter ^ Luk\_09\_32 / Peter /^and they that were with him were heavy with sleep: and when they were awake, they saw his glory, and the two men that stood with him.**

**Peter ^ Joh\_21\_02 / Peter /^and Thomas called Didymus, and Nathanael of Cana in Galilee, and the [sons] of Zebedee, and two other of his disciples.**

**Peter ^ Joh\_20\_02 / Peter /^and to the other disciple, whom Jesus loved, and saith unto them, They have taken away the Lord out of the sepulchre, and we know not where they have laid him.**

**Peter ^ Act\_02\_37 / Peter /^and to the rest of the apostles, Men [and] brethren, what shall we do?**

**Peter ^ Mat\_16\_18 / Peter /^and upon this rock I will build my church; and the gates of hell shall not**

prevail against it.

**Peter ^ Mar\_09\_05 / Peter /^answered and said to Jesus, Master, it is good for us to be here: and let us make three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias.**

**Peter ^ Mat\_26\_33 / Peter /^answered and said unto him, Though all [men] shall be offended because of thee, [yet] will I never be offended.**

**Peter ^ Mat\_16\_16 / Peter /^answered and said, Thou art the Christ, the Son of the living God.**

**Peter ^ Mat\_14\_28 / Peter /^answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee on the water.**

**Peter ^ Joh\_06\_68 / Peter /^answered him, Lord, to whom shall we go? thou hast the words of eternal life.**

**Peter ^ Act\_05\_08 / Peter /^answered unto her, Tell me whether ye sold the land for so much? And she said, Yea, for so much.**

**Peter ^ Mar\_08\_29 / Peter /^answereth and saith unto him, Thou art the Christ.**

**Peter ^ Luk\_09\_20 / Peter /^answering said, The Christ of God.**

**Peter ^ Act\_09\_39 / Peter /^arose and went with them. When he was come, they brought him into the upper chamber: and all the widows stood by him weeping, and showing the coats and garments which Dorcas made, while she was with them.**

**Peter ^ Joh\_18\_17 / Peter /^Art not thou also [one] of this man's disciples? He saith, I am not.**

**Peter ^ Act\_10\_45 / Peter /^because that on the Gentiles also was poured out the gift of the Holy Ghost.**

**Peter ^ Gal\_02\_14 / Peter /^before [them] all, If thou, being a Jew, livest after the manner of Gentiles, and not as do the Jews, why compellest thou the Gentiles to live as do the Jews?**

**Peter ^ Mar\_10\_28 / Peter /^began to say unto him, Lo, we have left all, and have followed thee.**

**Peter ^ Mar\_14\_72 / Peter /^called to mind the word that Jesus said unto him, Before the cock crow twice, thou shalt deny me thrice. And when he thought thereon, he wept.**

**Peter ^ Mar\_11\_21 / Peter /^calling to remembrance saith unto him, Master, behold, the fig tree which thou cursedst is withered away.**

**Peter ^ Act\_12\_16 / Peter /^continued knocking: and when they had opened [the door], and saw him, they were astonished.**

**Peter ^ Joh\_18\_26 / Peter /^cut off, saith, Did not I see thee in the garden with him?**

**Peter ^ Act\_10\_17 / Peter /^doubted in himself what this vision which he had seen should mean, behold, the men which were sent from Cornelius had made inquiry for Simon's house, and stood before the gate,**

**Peter ^ Act\_03\_04 / Peter /^fastening his eyes upon him with John, said, Look on us.**

**Peter ^ Act\_04\_08 / Peter /^filled with the Holy Ghost, said unto them, Ye rulers of the people, and elders of Israel,**

**Peter ^ Luk\_22\_54 / Peter /^followed afar off.**

**Peter ^ Mat\_26\_58 / Peter /^followed him afar off unto the high priest's palace, and went in, and sat with the servants, to see the end.**

**Peter ^ Mar\_14\_54 / Peter /^followed him afar off, even into the palace of the high priest: and he sat with the servants, and warmed himself at the fire.**

**Peter ^ Joh\_18\_15 / Peter /^followed Jesus, and [so did] another disciple: that disciple was known unto the high priest, and went in with Jesus into the palace of the high priest.**

**Peter ^ Joh\_20\_06 / Peter /^following him, and went into the sepulchre, and seeth the linen clothes lie,**

**Peter ^ Mat\_16\_23 / Peter /^Get thee behind me, Satan: thou art an offence unto me: for thou savourest not the things that be of God, but those that be of men.**

**Peter ^ Joh\_18\_10 / Peter /^having a sword drew it, and smote the high priest's servant, and cut off his right ear. The servant's name was Malchus.**

**Peter ^ Act\_10\_32 / Peter /^he is lodged in the house of [one] Simon a tanner by the sea side: who, when he cometh, shall speak unto thee.**

**Peter ^ Joh\_21\_07 / Peter /^heard that it was the Lord, he girt [his] fisher's coat [unto him], [for he was naked,] and did cast himself into the sea.**

**Peter ^ Joh\_21\_07 / Peter /^It is the Lord. Now when Simon Peter heard that it was the Lord, he girt [his] fisher's coat [unto him], [for he was naked,] and did cast himself into the sea.**

**Peter ^ Mat\_17\_01 / Peter /^James, and John his brother, and bringeth them up into an high mountain apart,**

**Peter ^ Act\_10\_13 / Peter /^kill, and eat.**

**Peter ^ Act\_12\_13 / Peter /^knocked at the door of the gate, a damsel came to hearken, named Rhoda.**

**Peter ^ Act\_12\_07 / Peter /^on the side, and raised him up, saying, Arise up quickly. And his chains fell off from [his] hands.**

**Peter ^ Act\_10\_34 / Peter /^opened [his] mouth, and said, Of a truth I perceive that God is no respecter of persons:**

**Peter ^ Act\_09\_32 / Peter /^passed throughout all [quarters], he came down also to the saints which dwelt at Lydda.**

**Peter ^ Act\_05\_15 / Peter /^passing by might overshadow some of them.**

**Peter ^ Act\_09\_40 / Peter /^put them all forth, and kneeled down, and prayed; and turning [him] to the body said, Tabitha, arise. And she opened her eyes: and when she saw Peter, she sat up.**

**Peter ^ Joh\_18\_11 / Peter /^Put up thy sword into the sheath: the cup which my Father hath given me, shall I not drink it?**

**Peter ^ Act\_11\_04 / Peter /^rehearsed [the matter] from the beginning, and expounded [it] by order unto them, saying,**

**Peter ^ Mat\_26\_75 / Peter /^remembered the word of Jesus, which said unto him, Before the cock crow,**

**thou shalt deny me thrice. And he went out, and wept bitterly.**

**Peter ^ Luk\_22\_61 / Peter /^remembered the word of the Lord, how he had said unto him, Before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice.**

**Peter ^ Act\_15\_07 / Peter /^rose up, and said unto them, Men [and] brethren, ye know how that a good while ago God made choice among us, that the Gentiles by my mouth should hear the word of the gospel, and believe.**

**Peter ^ Act\_05\_09 / Peter /^said unto her, How is it that ye have agreed together to tempt the Spirit of the Lord? behold, the feet of them which have buried thy husband [are] at the door, and shall carry thee out.**

**Peter ^ Act\_09\_34 / Peter /^said unto him, AEneas, Jesus Christ maketh thee whole: arise, and make thy bed. And he arose immediately.**

**Peter ^ Mar\_14\_29 / Peter /^said unto him, Although all shall be offended, yet [will] not I.**

**Peter ^ Luk\_12\_41 / Peter /^said unto him, Lord, speakest thou this parable unto us, or even to all?**

**Peter ^ Joh\_13\_36 / Peter /^said unto him, Lord, whither goest thou? Jesus answered him, Whither I go, thou canst not follow me now; but thou shalt follow me afterwards.**

**Peter ^ Joh\_13\_37 / Peter /^said unto him, Lord, why cannot I follow thee now? I will lay down my life for thy sake.**

**Peter ^ Mat\_26\_35 / Peter /^said unto him, Though I should die with thee, yet will I not deny thee. Likewise also said all the disciples.**

**Peter ^ Act\_08\_20 / Peter /^said unto him, Thy money perish with thee, because thou hast thought that the gift of God may be purchased with money.**

**Peter ^ Luk\_09\_33 / Peter /^said unto Jesus, Master, it is good for us to be here: and let us make three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias: not knowing what he said.**

**Peter ^ Act\_02\_38 / Peter /^said unto them, Repent, and be baptized every one of you in the name of Jesus Christ for the remission of sins, and ye shall receive the gift of the Holy Ghost.**

**Peter ^ Act\_05\_03 / Peter /^said, Ananias, why hath Satan filled thine heart to lie to the Holy Ghost, and to keep back [part] of the price of the land?**

**Peter ^ Luk\_18\_28 / Peter /^said, Lo, we have left all, and followed thee.**

**Peter ^ Luk\_22\_58 / Peter /^said, Man, I am not.**

**Peter ^ Luk\_22\_60 / Peter /^said, Man, I know not what thou sayest. And immediately, while he yet spake, the cock crew.**

**Peter ^ Act\_10\_14 / Peter /^said, Not so, Lord; for I have never eaten any thing that is common or unclean.**

**Peter ^ Act\_03\_06 / Peter /^said, Silver and gold have I none; but such as I have give I thee: In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth rise up and walk.**

**Peter ^ Joh\_13\_06 / Peter /^saith unto him, Lord, dost thou wash my feet?**

**Peter ^ Joh\_13\_09 / Peter /^saith unto him, Lord, not my feet only, but also [my] hands and [my] head.**

**Peter ^ Mat\_17\_26 / Peter / ^saith unto him, Of strangers. Jesus saith unto him, Then are the children free.**

**Peter ^ Joh\_13\_08 / Peter / ^saith unto him, Thou shalt never wash my feet. Jesus answered him, If I wash thee not, thou hast no part with me.**

**Peter ^ Joh\_21\_03 / Peter / ^saith unto them, I go a fishing. They say unto him, We also go with thee. They went forth, and entered into a ship immediately; and that night they caught nothing.**

**Peter ^ Luk\_22\_55 / Peter / ^sat down among them.**

**Peter ^ Mat\_26\_69 / Peter / ^sat without in the palace: and a damsel came unto him, saying, Thou also wast with Jesus of Galilee.**

**Peter ^ Act\_03\_12 / Peter / ^saw [it], he answered unto the people, Ye men of Israel, why marvel ye at this? or why look ye so earnestly on us, as though by our own power or holiness we had made this man to walk?**

**Peter ^ Luk\_05\_08 / Peter / ^saw [it], he fell down at Jesus' knees, saying, Depart from me; for I am a sinful man, O Lord.**

**Peter ^ Mar\_08\_33 / Peter / ^saying, Get thee behind me, Satan: for thou savourest not the things that be of God, but the things that be of men.**

**Peter ^ Joh\_21\_21 / Peter / ^seeing him saith to Jesus, Lord, and what [shall] this man [do]?**

**Peter ^ Act\_09\_40 / Peter / ^she sat up.**

**Peter ^ Mar\_14\_37 / Peter / ^Simon, sleepest thou? couldest not thou watch one hour?**

**Peter ^ Joh\_21\_15 / Peter / ^Simon, [son] of Jonas, lovest thou me more than these? He saith unto him, Yea, Lord; thou knowest that I love thee. He saith unto him, Feed my lambs.**

**Peter ^ Act\_11\_07 / Peter / ^slay and eat.**

**Peter ^ Act\_02\_14 / Peter / ^standing up with the eleven, lifted up his voice, and said unto them, Ye men of Judaea, and all [ye] that dwell at Jerusalem, be this known unto you, and hearken to my words:**

**Peter ^ Joh\_18\_25 / Peter / ^stood and warmed himself. They said therefore unto him, Art not thou also [one] of his disciples? He denied [it], and said, I am not.**

**Peter ^ Joh\_18\_16 / Peter / ^stood at the door without. Then went out that other disciple, which was known unto the high priest, and spake unto her that kept the door, and brought in Peter.**

**Peter ^ Act\_12\_14 / Peter / ^stood before the gate.**

**Peter ^ Act\_01\_15 / Peter / ^stood up in the midst of the disciples, and said, [the number of names together were about an hundred and twenty,]**

**Peter ^ Joh\_18\_18 / Peter / ^stood with them, and warmed himself.**

**Peter ^ Mat\_26\_73 / Peter / ^Surely thou also art [one] of them; for thy speech bewrayeth thee.**

**Peter ^ Mar\_14\_70 / Peter / ^Surely thou art [one] of them: for thou art a Galilaean, and thy speech agreeth [thereto].**



**Peter ^ Mar\_16\_07 / Peter / ^that he goeth before you into Galilee: there shall ye see him, as he said unto you.**

**Peter ^ Luk\_22\_34 / Peter / ^the cock shall not crow this day, before that thou shalt thrice deny that thou knowest me.**

**Peter ^ Joh\_18\_27 / Peter / ^then denied again: and immediately the cock crew.**

**Peter ^ Joh\_13\_24 / Peter / ^therefore beckoned to him, that he should ask who it should be of whom he spake.**

**Peter ^ Act\_12\_05 / Peter / ^therefore was kept in prison: but prayer was made without ceasing of the church unto God for him.**

**Peter ^ Joh\_20\_03 / Peter / ^therefore went forth, and that other disciple, and came to the sepulchre.**

**Peter ^ Act\_10\_19 / Peter / ^thought on the vision, the Spirit said unto him, Behold, three men seek thee.**

**Peter ^ Mat\_18\_21 / Peter / ^to him, and said, Lord, how oft shall my brother sin against me, and I forgive him? till seven times?**

**Peter ^ Gal\_02\_08 / Peter / ^to the apostleship of the circumcision, the same was mighty in me toward the Gentiles:]**

**Peter ^ Act\_10\_26 / Peter / ^took him up, saying, Stand up; I myself also am a man.**

**Peter ^ Mat\_16\_22 / Peter / ^took him, and began to rebuke him, saying, Be it far from thee, Lord: this shall not be unto thee.**

**Peter ^ Mar\_08\_32 / Peter / ^took him, and began to rebuke him.**

**Peter ^ Joh\_21\_20 / Peter / ^turning about, seeth the disciple whom Jesus loved following; which also leaned on his breast at supper, and said, Lord, which is he that betrayeth thee?**

**Peter ^ Mar\_14\_67 / Peter / ^warming himself, she looked upon him, and said, And thou also wast with Jesus of Nazareth.**

**Peter ^ Mar\_14\_66 / Peter / ^was beneath in the palace, there cometh one of the maids of the high priest:**

**Peter ^ Mat\_14\_29 / Peter / ^was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus.**

**Peter ^ Gal\_02\_11 / Peter / ^was come to Antioch, I withstood him to the face, because he was to be blamed.**

**Peter ^ Act\_12\_11 / Peter / ^was come to himself, he said, Now I know of a surety, that the Lord hath sent his angel, and hath delivered me out of the hand of Herod, and [from] all the expectation of the people of the Jews.**

**Peter ^ Act\_11\_02 / Peter / ^was come up to Jerusalem, they that were of the circumcision contended with him,**

**Peter ^ Act\_10\_25 / Peter / ^was coming in, Cornelius met him, and fell down at his feet, and worshipped [him].**

**Peter ^ Joh\_21\_17 / Peter / ^was grieved because he said unto him the third time, Lovest thou me? And he said unto him, Lord, thou knowest all things; thou knowest that I love thee. Jesus saith unto him, Feed my**

sheep.

**Peter ^ Act\_12\_06 / Peter /<sup>^</sup>was sleeping between two soldiers, bound with two chains: and the keepers before the door kept the prison.**

**Peter ^ Act\_09\_38 / Peter /<sup>^</sup>was there, they sent unto him two men, desiring [him] that he would not delay to come to them.**

**Peter ^ Act\_10\_23 / Peter /<sup>^</sup>went away with them, and certain brethren from Joppa accompanied him.**

**Peter ^ Act\_10\_21 / Peter /<sup>^</sup>went down to the men which were sent unto him from Cornelius; and said, Behold, I am he whom ye seek: what [is] the cause wherefore ye are come?**

**Peter ^ Luk\_22\_62 / Peter /<sup>^</sup>went out, and wept bitterly.**

**Peter ^ Act\_10\_09 / Peter /<sup>^</sup>went up upon the housetop to pray about the sixth hour:**

**Peter ^ Joh\_21\_11 / Peter /<sup>^</sup>went up, and drew the net to land full of great fishes, an hundred and fifty and three: and for all there were so many, yet was not the net broken.**

**Peter ^ Act\_10\_18 / Peter /<sup>^</sup>were lodged there.**

**Peter ^ Mat\_26\_40 / Peter /<sup>^</sup>What, could ye not watch with me one hour?**

**Peter ^ Act\_10\_44 / Peter /<sup>^</sup>yet spake these words, the Holy Ghost fell on all them which heard the word.**

**Peter's ^ Joh\_06\_08 / Peter's /<sup>^</sup>brother, saith unto him,**

**Peter's ^ Joh\_01\_40 / Peter's /<sup>^</sup>brother.**

**Peter's ^ Mat\_08\_14 / Peter's /<sup>^</sup>house, he saw his wife's mother laid, and sick of a fever.**

**Peter's ^ Act\_12\_14 / Peter's /<sup>^</sup>voice, she opened not the gate for gladness, but ran in, and told how Peter stood before the gate.**

**trumpeters ^ 2Ch\_05\_13 / trumpeters /<sup>^</sup>and singers [were] as one, to make one sound to be heard in praising and thanking the LORD; and when they lifted up [their] voice with the trumpets and cymbals and instruments of music, and praised the LORD, [saying], For [he is] good; for his mercy [endureth] for ever: that [then] the house was filled with a cloud, [even] the house of the LORD;**

**trumpeters ^ 2Ki\_11\_14 / trumpeters /<sup>^</sup>by the king, and all the people of the land rejoiced, and blew with trumpets: and Athaliah rent her clothes, and cried, Treason, Treason.**

**trumpeters ^ Rev\_18\_22 / trumpeters /<sup>^</sup>shall be heard no more at all in thee; and no craftsman, of whatsoever craft [he be], shall be found any more in thee; and the sound of a millstone shall be heard no more at all in thee;**

**trumpeters ^ 2Ch\_29\_28 / trumpeters /<sup>^</sup>sounded: [and] all [this continued] until the burnt offering was finished.**

## Bible Translation Phrases for Individual word studies

Peter ..... And as Peter 4074 -Petros->

Peter ..... and Peter 4074 -Petros->

Peter ..... And Peter 4074 -Petros->

Peter ..... and Peter saith 3004 -lego->

Peter ..... And when Peter 4074 -Petros->

Peter ..... as Peter 4074 -Petros->

Peter ..... But Peter 4074 -Petros->

Peter ..... from him , Peter 4074 -Petros->

Peter ..... how Peter 4074 -Petros->

Peter ..... in Peter 4074 -Petros->

Peter ..... is Peter 4074 -Petros->

Peter ..... of Peter 4074 -Petros->

Peter ..... of them . And Peter 4074 -Petros->

Peter ..... Peter 4074 -Petros->

Peter ..... Peter s 4074 -Petros->

Peter ..... that Peter 4074 -Petros->

Peter ..... thee , Peter 4074 -Petros->

Peter ..... themselves : and Peter 4074 -Petros->

Peter ..... thou me ? Peter 4074 -Petros->

Peter ..... to Peter 4074 -Petros->

Peter ..... unto Peter 4074 -Petros->

Peter ..... unto them Peter 4074 -Petros->

Peter ..... upon Peter 4074 -Petros->

Peter ..... was unto Peter 4074 -Petros->

Peter ..... While Peter 4074 -Petros->

Peter ..... with him Peter 4074 -Petros->

Peter ..... with Peter 4074 -Petros->

trumpeters ..... and trumpeters 4538 -salpistes->

## **Bible Word Index with the full text of each verse**

**Peter 1Pe\_01\_01 {Peter}, an apostle of Jesus Christ, to the strangers scattered throughout Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia, and Bithynia,**

**Peter 2Pe\_01\_01 Simon {Peter}, a servant and an apostle of Jesus Christ, to them that have obtained like precious faith with us through the righteousness of God and our Saviour Jesus Christ:**

**Peter Act\_03\_12 And when {Peter} saw [it], he answered unto the people, Ye men of Israel, why marvel ye at this? or why look ye so earnestly on us, as though by our own power or holiness we had made this man to walk?**

**Peter Act\_03\_01 Now {Peter} and John went up together into the temple at the hour of prayer, [being] the ninth [hour].**

**Peter Act\_03\_03 Who seeing {Peter} and John about to go into the temple asked an alms.**

**Peter Act\_04\_08 Then {Peter}, filled with the Holy Ghost, said unto them, Ye rulers of the people, and elders of Israel,**

**Peter Act\_01\_15 And in those days {Peter} stood up in the midst of the disciples, and said, (the number of names together were about an hundred and twenty,)**

**Peter Act\_02\_14 But {Peter}, standing up with the eleven, lifted up his voice, and said unto them, Ye men of Judaea, and all [ye] that dwell at Jerusalem, be this known unto you, and hearken to my words:**

**Peter Act\_01\_13 And when they were come in, they went up into an upper room, where abode both {Peter}, and James, and John, and Andrew, Philip, and Thomas, Bartholomew, and Matthew, James [the son] of Alphaeus, and Simon Zelotes, and Judas [the brother] of James.**

**Peter Act\_02\_37 Now when they heard [this], they were pricked in their heart, and said unto {Peter} and to the rest of the apostles, Men [and] brethren, what shall we do?**

**Peter Act\_03\_11 And as the lame man which was healed held {Peter} and John, all the people ran together unto them in the porch that is called Solomon's, greatly wondering.**

**Peter Act\_02\_38 Then {Peter} said unto them, Repent, and be baptized every one of you in the name of Jesus Christ for the remission of sins, and ye shall receive the gift of the Holy Ghost.**

**Peter Act\_03\_06 Then {Peter} said, Silver and gold have I none; but such as I have give I thee: In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth rise up and walk.**

**Peter Act\_03\_04 And {Peter}, fastening his eyes upon him with John, said, Look on us.**

**Peter Act\_04\_13 Now when they saw the boldness of {Peter} and John, and perceived that they were unlearned and ignorant men, they marvelled; and they took knowledge of them, that they had been with Jesus.**

**Peter Act\_04\_19 But {Peter} and John answered and said unto them, Whether it be right in the sight of God to hearken unto you more than unto God, judge ye.**

**Peter Act\_05\_03 But {Peter} said, Ananias, why hath Satan filled thine heart to lie to the Holy Ghost, and to keep back [part] of the price of the land?**

**Peter Act\_05\_08** And {Peter} answered unto her, Tell me whether ye sold the land for so much? And she said, Yea, for so much.

**Peter Act\_05\_09** Then {Peter} said unto her, How is it that ye have agreed together to tempt the Spirit of the Lord? behold, the feet of them which have buried thy husband [are] at the door, and shall carry thee out.

**Peter Act\_08\_14** Now when the apostles which were at Jerusalem heard that Samaria had received the word of God, they sent unto them {Peter} and John:

**Peter Act\_09\_32** And it came to pass, as {Peter} passed throughout all [quarters], he came down also to the saints which dwelt at Lydda.

**Peter Act\_08\_20** But {Peter} said unto him, Thy money perish with thee, because thou hast thought that the gift of God may be purchased with money.

**Peter Act\_09\_34** And {Peter} said unto him, AENEAS, Jesus Christ maketh thee whole: arise, and make thy bed. And he arose immediately.

**Peter Act\_09\_38** And forasmuch as Lydda was nigh to Joppa, and the disciples had heard that {Peter} was there, they sent unto him two men, desiring [him] that he would not delay to come to them.

**Peter Act\_09\_39** Then {Peter} arose and went with them. When he was come, they brought him into the upper chamber: and all the widows stood by him weeping, and showing the coats and garments which Dorcas made, while she was with them.

**Peter Act\_10\_09** On the morrow, as they went on their journey, and drew nigh unto the city, {Peter} went up upon the housetop to pray about the sixth hour:

**Peter Act\_10\_13** And there came a voice to him, Rise, {Peter}; kill, and eat.

**Peter Act\_10\_19** While {Peter} thought on the vision, the Spirit said unto him, Behold, three men seek thee.

**Peter Act\_10\_21** Then {Peter} went down to the men which were sent unto him from Cornelius; and said, Behold, I am he whom ye seek: what [is] the cause wherefore ye are come?

**Peter Act\_10\_23** Then called he them in, and lodged [them]. And on the morrow {Peter} went away with them, and certain brethren from Joppa accompanied him.

**Peter Act\_10\_25** And as {Peter} was coming in, Cornelius met him, and fell down at his feet, and worshipped [him].

**Peter Act\_05\_15** Insomuch that they brought forth the sick into the streets, and laid [them] on beds and couches, that at the least the shadow of {Peter} passing by might overshadow some of them.

**Peter Act\_09\_40** But Peter put them all forth, and kneeled down, and prayed; and turning [him] to the body said, Tabitha, arise. And she opened her eyes: and when she saw {Peter}, she sat up.

**Peter Act\_09\_40** But {Peter} put them all forth, and kneeled down, and prayed; and turning [him] to the body said, Tabitha, arise. And she opened her eyes: and when she saw Peter, she sat up.

**Peter Act\_10\_05** And now send men to Joppa, and call for [one] Simon, whose surname is {Peter}:

**Peter Act\_10\_14** But {Peter} said, Not so, Lord; for I have never eaten any thing that is common or

unclean.

**Peter Act\_10\_17** Now while {Peter} doubted in himself what this vision which he had seen should mean, behold, the men which were sent from Cornelius had made inquiry for Simon's house, and stood before the gate,

**Peter Act\_10\_18** And called, and asked whether Simon, which was surnamed {Peter}, were lodged there.

**Peter Act\_10\_26** But {Peter} took him up, saying, Stand up; I myself also am a man.

**Peter Act\_12\_13** And as {Peter} knocked at the door of the gate, a damsel came to hearken, named Rhoda.

**Peter Act\_12\_14** And when she knew Peter's voice, she opened not the gate for gladness, but ran in, and told how {Peter} stood before the gate.

**Peter Act\_05\_29** Then {Peter} and the [other] apostles answered and said, We ought to obey God rather than men.

**Peter Act\_10\_32** Send therefore to Joppa, and call hither Simon, whose surname is {Peter}; he is lodged in the house of [one] Simon a tanner by the sea side: who, when he cometh, shall speak unto thee.

**Peter Act\_10\_34** Then {Peter} opened [his] mouth, and said, Of a truth I perceive that God is no respecter of persons:

**Peter Act\_10\_44** While {Peter} yet spake these words, the Holy Ghost fell on all them which heard the word.

**Peter Act\_10\_45** And they of the circumcision which believed were astonished, as many as came with {Peter}, because that on the Gentiles also was poured out the gift of the Holy Ghost.

**Peter Act\_10\_46** For they heard them speak with tongues, and magnify God. Then answered {Peter},

**Peter Act\_11\_02** And when {Peter} was come up to Jerusalem, they that were of the circumcision contended with him,

**Peter Act\_11\_04** But {Peter} rehearsed [the matter] from the beginning, and expounded [it] by order unto them, saying,

**Peter Act\_11\_07** And I heard a voice saying unto me, Arise, {Peter}; slay and eat.

**Peter Act\_11\_13** And he showed us how he had seen an angel in his house, which stood and said unto him, Send men to Joppa, and call for Simon, whose surname is {Peter};

**Peter Act\_12\_03** And because he saw it pleased the Jews, he proceeded further to take {Peter} also. (Then were the days of unleavened bread.)

**Peter Act\_12\_05** {Peter} therefore was kept in prison: but prayer was made without ceasing of the church unto God for him.

**Peter Act\_12\_06** And when Herod would have brought him forth, the same night {Peter} was sleeping between two soldiers, bound with two chains: and the keepers before the door kept the prison.

**Peter Act\_12\_07** And, behold, the angel of the Lord came upon [him], and a light shined in the prison: and he smote {Peter} on the side, and raised him up, saying, Arise up quickly. And his chains fell off from [his] hands.

**Peter Act\_12\_11** And when {Peter} was come to himself, he said, Now I know of a surety, that the Lord hath sent his angel, and hath delivered me out of the hand of Herod, and [from] all the expectation of the people of the Jews.

**Peter Act\_12\_16** But {Peter} continued knocking: and when they had opened [the door], and saw him, they were astonished.

**Peter Act\_12\_18** Now as soon as it was day, there was no small stir among the soldiers, what was become of {Peter}.

**Peter Act\_15\_07** And when there had been much disputing, {Peter} rose up, and said unto them, Men [and] brethren, ye know how that a good while ago God made choice among us, that the Gentiles by my mouth should hear the word of the gospel, and believe.

**Peter Gal\_01\_18** Then after three years I went up to Jerusalem to see {Peter}, and abode with him fifteen days.

**Peter Gal\_02\_07** But contrariwise, when they saw that the gospel of the uncircumcision was committed unto me, as [the gospel] of the circumcision [was] unto {Peter};

**Peter Gal\_02\_08** (For he that wrought effectually in {Peter} to the apostleship of the circumcision, the same was mighty in me toward the Gentiles:)

**Peter Gal\_02\_11** But when {Peter} was come to Antioch, I withstood him to the face, because he was to be blamed.

**Peter Gal\_02\_14** But when I saw that they walked not uprightly according to the truth of the gospel, I said unto {Peter} before [them] all, If thou, being a Jew, livest after the manner of Gentiles, and not as do the Jews, why compellest thou the Gentiles to live as do the Jews?

**Peter Joh\_18\_26** One of the servants of the high priest, being [his] kinsman whose ear {Peter} cut off, saith, Did not I see thee in the garden with him?

**Peter Joh\_18\_27** {Peter} then denied again: and immediately the cock crew.

**Peter Joh\_21\_17** He saith unto him the third time, Simon, [son] of Jonas, lovest thou me? {Peter} was grieved because he said unto him the third time, Lovest thou me? And he said unto him, Lord, thou knowest all things; thou knowest that I love thee. Jesus saith unto him, Feed my sheep.

**Peter Joh\_21\_21** {Peter} seeing him saith to Jesus, Lord, and what [shall] this man [do]?

**Peter Joh\_20\_06** Then cometh Simon {Peter} following him, and went into the sepulchre, and seeth the linen clothes lie,

**Peter Joh\_21\_02** There were together Simon {Peter}, and Thomas called Didymus, and Nathanael of Cana in Galilee, and the [sons] of Zebedee, and two other of his disciples.

**Peter Joh\_18\_18** And the servants and officers stood there, who had made a fire of coals; for it was cold: and they warmed themselves: and {Peter} stood with them, and warmed himself.

**Peter Joh\_18\_25** And Simon {Peter} stood and warmed himself. They said therefore unto him, Art not thou also [one] of his disciples? He denied [it], and said, I am not.

**Peter Joh\_20\_02** Then she runneth, and cometh to Simon {Peter}, and to the other disciple, whom Jesus

loved, and saith unto them, They have taken away the Lord out of the sepulchre, and we know not where they have laid him.

Peter Joh\_21\_03 Simon {Peter} saith unto them, I go a fishing. They say unto him, We also go with thee. They went forth, and entered into a ship immediately; and that night they caught nothing.

Peter Joh\_21\_07 Therefore that disciple whom Jesus loved saith unto {Peter}, It is the Lord. Now when Simon Peter heard that it was the Lord, he girt [his] fisher's coat [unto him], (for he was naked,) and did cast himself into the sea.

Peter Joh\_21\_11 Simon {Peter} went up, and drew the net to land full of great fishes, an hundred and fifty and three: and for all there were so many, yet was not the net broken.

Peter Joh\_21\_15 So when they had dined, Jesus saith to Simon {Peter}, Simon, [son] of Jonas, lovest thou me more than these? He saith unto him, Yea, Lord; thou knowest that I love thee. He saith unto him, Feed my lambs.

Peter Joh\_21\_20 Then {Peter}, turning about, seeth the disciple whom Jesus loved following; which also leaned on his breast at supper, and said, Lord, which is he that betrayeth thee?

Peter Joh\_18\_17 Then saith the damsel that kept the door unto {Peter}, Art not thou also [one] of this man's disciples? He saith, I am not.

Peter Joh\_20\_03 {Peter} therefore went forth, and that other disciple, and came to the sepulchre.

Peter Joh\_20\_04 So they ran both together: and the other disciple did outrun {Peter}, and came first to the sepulchre.

Peter Joh\_21\_07 Therefore that disciple whom Jesus loved saith unto Peter, It is the Lord. Now when Simon {Peter} heard that it was the Lord, he girt [his] fisher's coat [unto him], (for he was naked,) and did cast himself into the sea.

Peter Joh\_18\_11 Then said Jesus unto {Peter}, Put up thy sword into the sheath: the cup which my Father hath given me, shall I not drink it?

Peter Joh\_18\_15 And Simon {Peter} followed Jesus, and [so did] another disciple: that disciple was known unto the high priest, and went in with Jesus into the palace of the high priest.

Peter Joh\_18\_16 But Peter stood at the door without. Then went out that other disciple, which was known unto the high priest, and spake unto her that kept the door, and brought in {Peter}.

Peter Joh\_18\_16 But {Peter} stood at the door without. Then went out that other disciple, which was known unto the high priest, and spake unto her that kept the door, and brought in Peter.

Peter Joh\_13\_37 {Peter} said unto him, Lord, why cannot I follow thee now? I will lay down my life for thy sake.

Peter Joh\_18\_10 Then Simon {Peter} having a sword drew it, and smote the high priest's servant, and cut off his right ear. The servant's name was Malchus.

Peter Joh\_01\_44 Now Philip was of Bethsaida, the city of Andrew and {Peter}.

Peter Joh\_13\_08 {Peter} saith unto him, Thou shalt never wash my feet. Jesus answered him, If I wash thee not, thou hast no part with me.



**Peter Joh\_13\_09** Simon {Peter} saith unto him, Lord, not my feet only, but also [my] hands and [my] head.

**Peter Joh\_13\_36** Simon {Peter} said unto him, Lord, whither goest thou? Jesus answered him, Whither I go, thou canst not follow me now; but thou shalt follow me afterwards.

**Peter Joh\_13\_06** Then cometh he to Simon {Peter}: and Peter saith unto him, Lord, dost thou wash my feet?

**Peter Joh\_13\_24** Simon {Peter} therefore beckoned to him, that he should ask who it should be of whom he spake.

**Peter Joh\_06\_68** Then Simon {Peter} answered him, Lord, to whom shall we go? thou hast the words of eternal life.

**Peter Joh\_13\_06** Then cometh he to Simon Peter: and {Peter} saith unto him, Lord, dost thou wash my feet?

**Peter Luk\_05\_08** When Simon {Peter} saw [it], he fell down at Jesus' knees, saying, Depart from me; for I am a sinful man, O Lord.

**Peter Luk\_06\_14** Simon, (whom he also named {Peter},) and Andrew his brother, James and John, Philip and Bartholomew,

**Peter Luk\_08\_45** And Jesus said, Who touched me? When all denied, {Peter} and they that were with him said, Master, the multitude thronk thee and press [thee], and sayest thou, Who touched me?

**Peter Luk\_22\_61** And the Lord turned, and looked upon {Peter}. And Peter remembered the word of the Lord, how he had said unto him, Before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice.

**Peter Luk\_22\_62** And {Peter} went out, and wept bitterly.

**Peter Luk\_24\_12** Then arose {Peter}, and ran unto the sepulchre; and stooping down, he beheld the linen clothes laid by themselves, and departed, wondering in himself at that which was come to pass.

**Peter Luk\_08\_51** And when he came into the house, he suffered no man to go in, save {Peter}, and James, and John, and the father and the mother of the maiden.

**Peter Luk\_09\_20** He said unto them, But whom say ye that I am? {Peter} answering said, The Christ of God.

**Peter Luk\_09\_33** And it came to pass, as they departed from him, {Peter} said unto Jesus, Master, it is good for us to be here: and let us make three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias: not knowing what he said.

**Peter Luk\_22\_34** And he said, I tell thee, {Peter}, the cock shall not crow this day, before that thou shalt thrice deny that thou knowest me.

**Peter Luk\_22\_61** And the Lord turned, and looked upon Peter. And {Peter} remembered the word of the Lord, how he had said unto him, Before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice.

**Peter Luk\_22\_08** And he sent {Peter} and John, saying, Go and prepare us the passover, that we may eat.

**Peter Luk\_22\_60** And {Peter} said, Man, I know not what thou sayest. And immediately, while he yet spake, the cock crew.

**Peter Luk\_09\_32** But {Peter} and they that were with him were heavy with sleep: and when they were awake, they saw his glory, and the two men that stood with him.

**Peter Luk\_22\_54** Then took they him, and led [him], and brought him into the high priest's house. And {Peter} followed afar off.

**Peter Luk\_22\_55** And when they had kindled a fire in the midst of the hall, and were set down together, {Peter} sat down among them.

**Peter Luk\_22\_58** And after a little while another saw him, and said, Thou art also of them. And {Peter} said, Man, I am not.

**Peter Luk\_09\_28** And it came to pass about an eight days after these sayings, he took {Peter} and John and James, and went up into a mountain to pray.

**Peter Luk\_18\_28** Then {Peter} said, Lo, we have left all, and followed thee.

**Peter Luk\_12\_41** Then {Peter} said unto him, Lord, speakest thou this parable unto us, or even to all?

**Peter Mar\_14\_37** And he cometh, and findeth them sleeping, and saith unto {Peter}, Simon, sleepest thou? couldest not thou watch one hour?

**Peter Mar\_14\_72** And the second time the cock crew. And {Peter} called to mind the word that Jesus said unto him, Before the cock crow twice, thou shalt deny me thrice. And when he thought thereon, he wept.

**Peter Mar\_16\_07** But go your way, tell his disciples and {Peter} that he goeth before you into Galilee: there shall ye see him, as he said unto you.

**Peter Mar\_10\_28** Then {Peter} began to say unto him, Lo, we have left all, and have followed thee.

**Peter Mar\_11\_21** And {Peter} calling to remembrance saith unto him, Master, behold, the fig tree which thou cursedst is withered away.

**Peter Mar\_13\_03** And as he sat upon the mount of Olives over against the temple, {Peter} and James and John and Andrew asked him privately,

**Peter Mar\_09\_02** And after six days Jesus taketh [with him] {Peter}, and James, and John, and leadeth them up into an high mountain apart by themselves: and he was transfigured before them.

**Peter Mar\_09\_05** And {Peter} answered and said to Jesus, Master, it is good for us to be here: and let us make three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias.

**Peter Mar\_08\_32** And he spake that saying openly. And {Peter} took him, and began to rebuke him.

**Peter Mar\_08\_33** But when he had turned about and looked on his disciples, he rebuked {Peter}, saying, Get thee behind me, Satan: for thou savourest not the things that be of God, but the things that be of men.

**Peter Mar\_14\_29** But {Peter} said unto him, Although all shall be offended, yet [will] not I.

**Peter Mar\_14\_33** And he taketh with him {Peter} and James and John, and began to be sore amazed, and to be very heavy;

**Peter Mar\_14\_54** And {Peter} followed him afar off, even into the palace of the high priest: and he sat with the servants, and warmed himself at the fire.

**Peter Mar\_14\_66** And as {Peter} was beneath in the palace, there cometh one of the maids of the high priest:

**Peter Mar\_14\_67** And when she saw {Peter} warming himself, she looked upon him, and said, And thou also wast with Jesus of Nazareth.

**Peter Mar\_14\_70** And he denied it again. And a little after, they that stood by said again to {Peter}, Surely thou art [one] of them: for thou art a Galilaean, and thy speech agreeth [thereto].

**Peter Mar\_03\_16** And Simon he surnamed {Peter};

**Peter Mar\_08\_29** And he saith unto them, But whom say ye that I am? And {Peter} answereth and saith unto him, Thou art the Christ.

**Peter Mar\_05\_37** And he suffered no man to follow him, save {Peter}, and James, and John the brother of James.

**Peter Mat\_17\_24** And when they were come to Capernaum, they that received tribute [money] came to {Peter}, and said, Doth not your master pay tribute?

**Peter Mat\_17\_04** Then answered {Peter}, and said unto Jesus, Lord, it is good for us to be here: if thou wilt, let us make here three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias.

**Peter Mat\_16\_22** Then {Peter} took him, and began to rebuke him, saying, Be it far from thee, Lord: this shall not be unto thee.

**Peter Mat\_17\_26** {Peter} saith unto him, Of strangers. Jesus saith unto him, Then are the children free.

**Peter Mat\_18\_21** Then came {Peter} to him, and said, Lord, how oft shall my brother sin against me, and I forgive him? till seven times?

**Peter Mat\_19\_27** Then answered {Peter} and said unto him, Behold, we have forsaken all, and followed thee; what shall we have therefore?

**Peter Mat\_16\_16** And Simon {Peter} answered and said, Thou art the Christ, the Son of the living God.

**Peter Mat\_16\_18** And I say also unto thee, That thou art {Peter}, and upon this rock I will build my church; and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it.

**Peter Mat\_10\_02** Now the names of the twelve apostles are these; The first, Simon, who is called {Peter}, and Andrew his brother; James [the son] of Zebedee, and John his brother;

**Peter Mat\_15\_15** Then answered {Peter} and said unto him, Declare unto us this parable.

**Peter Mat\_14\_28** And {Peter} answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee on the water.

**Peter Mat\_14\_29** And he said, Come. And when {Peter} was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus.

**Peter Mat\_26\_33** {Peter} answered and said unto him, Though all [men] shall be offended because of thee, [yet] will I never be offended.

**Peter Mat\_04\_18** And Jesus, walking by the sea of Galilee, saw two brethren, Simon called {Peter}, and Andrew his brother, casting a net into the sea: for they were fishers.

**Peter Mat\_16\_23** But he turned, and said unto {Peter}, Get thee behind me, Satan: thou art an offence unto me: for thou savourest not the things that be of God, but those that be of men.

**Peter Mat\_17\_01** And after six days Jesus taketh {Peter}, James, and John his brother, and bringeth them up into an high mountain apart,

**Peter Mat\_26\_35** {Peter} said unto him, Though I should die with thee, yet will I not deny thee. Likewise also said all the disciples.

**Peter Mat\_26\_37** And he took with him {Peter} and the two sons of Zebedee, and began to be sorrowful and very heavy.

**Peter Mat\_26\_40** And he cometh unto the disciples, and findeth them asleep, and saith unto {Peter}, What, could ye not watch with me one hour?

**Peter Mat\_26\_58** But {Peter} followed him afar off unto the high priest's palace, and went in, and sat with the servants, to see the end.

**Peter Mat\_26\_69** Now {Peter} sat without in the palace: and a damsel came unto him, saying, Thou also wast with Jesus of Galilee.

**Peter Mat\_26\_73** And after a while came unto [him] they that stood by, and said to {Peter}, Surely thou also art [one] of them; for thy speech bewrayeth thee.

**Peter Mat\_26\_75** And {Peter} remembered the word of Jesus, which said unto him, Before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice. And he went out, and wept bitterly.

**Peter's Act\_12\_14** And when she knew {Peter's} voice, she opened not the gate for gladness, but ran in, and told how Peter stood before the gate.

**Peter's Joh\_01\_40** One of the two which heard John [speak], and followed him, was Andrew, Simon {Peter's} brother.

**Peter's Joh\_06\_08** One of his disciples, Andrew, Simon {Peter's} brother, saith unto him,

**Peter's Mat\_08\_14** And when Jesus was come into {Peter's} house, he saw his wife's mother laid, and sick of a fever.

**trumpeters 2Ch\_05\_13** It came even to pass, as the {trumpeters} and singers [were] as one, to make one sound to be heard in praising and thanking the LORD; and when they lifted up [their] voice with the trumpets and cymbals and instruments of music, and praised the LORD, [saying], For [he is] good; for his mercy [endureth] for ever: that [then] the house was filled with a cloud, [even] the house of the LORD;

**trumpeters Rev\_18\_22** And the voice of harpers, and musicians, and of pipers, and {trumpeters}, shall be heard no more at all in thee; and no craftsman, of whatsoever craft [he be], shall be found any more in thee; and the sound of a millstone shall be heard no more at all in thee;

**trumpeters 2Ch\_29\_28** And all the congregation worshipped, and the singers sang, and the {trumpeters} sounded: [and] all [this continued] until the burnt offering was finished.

**trumpeters 2Ki\_11\_14** And when she looked, behold, the king stood by a pillar, as the manner [was], and the princes and the {trumpeters} by the king, and all the people of the land rejoiced, and blew with trumpets: and Athaliah rent her clothes, and cried, Treason, Treason.

# Bible Word Index with Strong's Number with the full text of each verse

Peter ^ 1Pe\_01\_01 {Peter} <4074>, an apostle <0652> of Jesus <2424> Christ <5547>, to the strangers <3927> scattered <1290> throughout Pontus <4195>, Galatia <1053>, Cappadocia <2587>, Asia <0773>, and <2532> Bithynia <0978>,

Peter ^ 2Pe\_01\_01 Simon <4826> {Peter} <4074>, a servant <1401> and <2532> an apostle <0652> of Jesus <2424> Christ <5547>, to them that have obtained <2975> (5631) like precious <2472> faith <4102> with us <2254> through <1722> the righteousness <1343> of God <2316> and <2532> our <2257> Saviour <4990> Jesus <2424> Christ <5547>:

Peter ^ Act\_10\_18 And <2532> called <5455> (5660), and asked <4441> (5711) whether <1487> Simon <4613>, which <3588> was surnamed <1941> (5746) {Peter} <4074>, were lodged <3579> (5743) there <1759>.

Peter ^ Act\_10\_19 While <1161> {Peter} <4074> thought <1760> (5740) on <4012> the vision <3705>, the Spirit <4151> said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Behold <2400> (5628), three <5140> men <0435> seek <2212> (5719) thee <4571>.

Peter ^ Act\_10\_17 Now <1161> while <5613> {Peter} <4074> doubted <1280> (5707) in <1722> himself <1438> what <5101> this vision <3705> which <3739> he had seen <1492> (5627) should mean <0302> <1498> (5751), behold <2400> (5628) <2532>, the men <0435> which <3588> were sent <0649> (5772) from <0575> Cornelius <2883> had made enquiry <1331> (5660) for Simon's <4613> house <3614>, and stood <2186> (5627) before <1909> the gate <4440>,

Peter ^ Act\_10\_26 But <1161> {Peter} <4074> took <1453> <0> him <0846> up <1453> (5656), saying <3004> (5723), Stand up <0450> (5628); I <2504> <0> myself <0846> also <2504> am <1510> (5748) a man <0444>.

Peter ^ Act\_10\_05 And <2532> now <3568> send <3992> (5657) men <0435> to <1519> Joppa <2445>, and <2532> call for <3343> (5663) one Simon <4613>, whose <3739> surname is <1941> (5743) {Peter} <4074>:

Peter ^ Act\_10\_13 And <2532> there came <1096> (5633) a voice <5456> to <4314> him <0846>, Rise <0450> (5631), {Peter} <4074>; kill <2380> (5657), and <2532> eat <5315> (5628).

Peter ^ Act\_11\_04 But <1161> {Peter} <4074> rehearsed the matter from the beginning <0756> (5671), and expounded <1620> (5710) it by order <2517> unto them <0846>, saying <3004> (5723),

Peter ^ Act\_10\_09 <1161> On the morrow <1887>, as they <1565> went on their journey <3596> (5723), and <2532> drew nigh <1448> (5723) unto the city <4172>, {Peter} <4074> went up <0305> (5627) upon <1909> the housetop <1430> to pray <4336> (5664) about <4012> the sixth <1623> hour <5610>:

Peter ^ Act\_10\_14 But <1161> {Peter} <4074> said <2036> (5627), Not so <3365>, Lord <2962>; for <3754> I have <5315> <0> never <3763> eaten <5315> (5627) any thing <3956> that is common <2839> or <2228> unclean <0169>.

Peter ^ Act\_10\_21 Then <1161> {Peter} <4074> went down <2597> (5631) to <4314> the men <0435> which <3588> were sent <0649> (5772) unto <4314> him <0846> from <0575> Cornelius <2883>; and said <2036> (5627), Behold <2400> (5628), I <1473> am <1510> (5748) he whom <3739> ye seek <2212> (5719): what <5101> is the cause <0156> wherefore <1223> <3739> ye are come <3918> (5748)?

Peter ^ Act\_10\_25 And <1161> as <5613> {Peter} <4074> was <1096> (5633) coming in <1525> (5629), Cornelius <2883> met <4876> (5660) him <0846>, and fell down <4098> (5631) at <1909> his feet <4228>,

and worshipped <4352> (5656) him.

Peter ^ Act\_10\_32 Send <3992> (5657) therefore <3767> to <1519> Joppa <2445>, and <2532> call hither <3333> (5669) Simon <4613>, whose <3739> surname is <1941> (5743) {Peter} <4074>; he <3778> is lodged <3579> (5743) in <1722> the house <3614> of one Simon <4613> a tanner <1038> by <3844> the sea side <2281>: who <3739>, when he cometh <3854> (5637), shall speak <2980> (5692) unto thee <4671>.

Peter ^ Act\_10\_34 Then <1161> {Peter} <4074> opened <0455> (5660) his mouth <4750>, and said <2036> (5627), Of <1909> a truth <0225> I perceive <2638> (5731) that <3754> God <2316> is <2076> (5748) no <3756> respecter of persons <4381>:

Peter ^ Act\_12\_06 And <1161> when <3753> Herod <2264> would <3195> (5707) have brought <4254> <0> him <0846> forth <4254> (5721), the same <1565> night <3571> {Peter} <4074> was <2258> (5713) sleeping <2837> (5746) between <3342> two <1417> soldiers <4757>, bound <1210> (5772) with two <1417> chains <0254>: and <5037> the keepers <5441> before <4253> the door <2374> kept <5083> (5707) the prison <5438>.

Peter ^ Act\_12\_13 And <1161> as {Peter} <4074> knocked at <2925> (5660) the door <2374> of the gate <4440>, a damsel <3814> came <4334> (5627) to hearken <5219> (5658), named <3686> Rhoda <4498>.

Peter ^ Act\_12\_07 And <2532>, behold <2400> (5628), the angel <0032> of the Lord <2962> came upon <2186> (5627) him, and <2532> a light <5457> shined <2989> (5656) in <1722> the prison <3612>: and <1161> he smote <3960> (5660) {Peter} <4074> on the side <4125>, and raised <1453> <0> him <0846> up <1453> (5656), saying <3004> (5723), Arise up <0450> (5628) quickly <1722> <5034>. And <2532> his <0846> chains <0254> fell off <1601> (5627) from <1537> his hands <5495>.

Peter ^ Act\_12\_11 And <2532> when {Peter} <4074> was come <1096> (5637) to <1722> himself <1438>, he said <2036> (5627), Now <3568> I know <1492> (5758) of a surety <0230>, that <3754> the Lord <2962> hath sent <1821> (5656) his <0846> angel <0032>, and <2532> hath delivered <1807> (5639) me <3165> out of <1537> the hand <5495> of Herod <2264>, and <2532> from all <3956> the expectation <4329> of the people <2992> of the Jews <2453>.

Peter ^ Act\_12\_14 And <2532> when she knew <1921> (5631) Peter's <4074> voice <5456>, she opened <0455> (5656) not <3756> the gate <4440> for <0575> gladness <5479>, but <1161> ran in <1532> (5631), and told how <0518> (5656) {Peter} <4074> stood <2476> (5760) before <4253> the gate <4440>.

Peter ^ Act\_15\_07 And <1161> when there had been <1096> (5637) much <4183> disputing <4803>, {Peter} <4074> rose up <0450> (5631), and said <2036> (5627) unto <4314> them <0846>, Men <0435> and brethren <0080>, ye <5210> know <1987> (5736) how that <3754> a good <0744> while <2250> ago <0575> God <2316> made choice <1586> (5668) among <1722> us <2254>, that the Gentiles <1484> by <1223> my <3450> mouth <4750> should hear <0191> (5658) the word <3056> of the gospel <2098>, and <2532> believe <4100> (5658).

Peter ^ Act\_08\_14 Now <1161> when the apostles <0652> which <3588> were at <1722> Jerusalem <2414> heard <0191> (5660) that <3754> Samaria <4540> had received <1209> (5766) the word <3056> of God <2316>, they sent <0649> (5656) unto <4314> them <0846> {Peter} <4074> and <2532> John <2491>:

Peter ^ Act\_08\_20 But <1161> {Peter} <4074> said <2036> (5627) unto <4314> him <0846>, Thy <4675> money <0694> perish <1498> (5751) <1519> <0684> with <4862> thee <4671>, because <3754> thou hast thought <3543> (5656) that the gift <1431> of God <2316> may be purchased <2932> (5738) with <1223> money <5536>.

Peter ^ Act\_09\_34 And <2532> {Peter} <4074> said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Aeneas <0132>, Jesus <2424> Christ <5547> maketh <2390> <0> thee <4571> whole <2390> (5736): arise <0450> (5628), and <2532> make <4766> <0> thy <4572> bed <4766> (5657). And <2532> he arose <0450> (5627) immediately

<2112>.

Peter ^ Act\_09\_38 And <1161> forasmuch as <5607> (5752) Lydda <3069> was nigh <1451> to Joppa <2445>, and the disciples <3101> had heard <0191> (5660) that <3754> {Peter} <4074> was <2076> (5748) there <1722> <0846>, they sent <0649> (5656) unto <4314> him <0846> two <1417> men <0435>, desiring <3870> (5723) him that he would <3635> <0> not <3361> delay <3635> (5658) to come <1330> (5629) to <2193> them <0846>.

Peter ^ Act\_09\_40 But <1161> Peter <4074> put <1544> (5631) them all <3956> forth <1854>, and kneeled down <5087> (5631) <1119>, and prayed <4336> (5662); and <2532> turning <1994> (5660) him to <4314> the body <4983> said <2036> (5627), Tabitha <5>, arise <0450> (5628). And <1161> she opened <0455> (5656) her <0846> eyes <3788>: and <2532> when she saw <1492> (5631) {Peter} <4074>, she sat up <0339> (5656).

Peter ^ Act\_09\_40 But <1161> {Peter} <4074> put <1544> (5631) them all <3956> forth <1854>, and kneeled down <5087> (5631) <1119>, and prayed <4336> (5662); and <2532> turning <1994> (5660) him to <4314> the body <4983> said <2036> (5627), Tabitha <5>, arise <0450> (5628). And <1161> she opened <0455> (5656) her <0846> eyes <3788>: and <2532> when she saw <1492> (5631) Peter <4074>, she sat up <0339> (5656).

Peter ^ Act\_10\_23 Then <3767> called he <1528> <0> them <0846> in <1528> (5662), and lodged <3579> (5656) them. And <1161> on the morrow <1887> {Peter} <4074> went away <1831> (5627) with <4862> them <0846>, and <2532> certain <5100> brethren <0080> from <0575> Joppa <2445> accompanied <4905> (5627) him <0846>.

Peter ^ Act\_10\_44 While {Peter} <4074> yet <2089> spake <2980> (5723) these <5023> words <4487>, the Holy <0040> Ghost <4151> fell <1968> (5627) on <1909> all <3956> them which heard <0191> (5723) the word <3056>.

Peter ^ Act\_10\_45 And <2532> they of <1537> the circumcision <4061> which believed <4103> were astonished <1839> (5627), as many as <3745> came with <4905> (5627) {Peter} <4074>, because <3754> that on <1909> the Gentiles <1484> also <2532> was poured out <1632> (5769) the gift <1431> of the Holy <0040> Ghost <4151>.

Peter ^ Act\_10\_46 For <1063> they heard <0191> (5707) them <0846> speak with <2980> (5723) tongues <1100>, and <2532> magnify <3170> (5723) God <2316>. Then <5119> answered <0611> (5662) {Peter} <4074>,

Peter ^ Act\_11\_02 And <2532> when <3753> {Peter} <4074> was come up <0305> (5627) to <1519> Jerusalem <2414>, they that were of <1537> the circumcision <4061> contended <1252> (5710) with <4314> him <0846>,

Peter ^ Act\_05\_03 But <1161> {Peter} <4074> said <2036> (5627), Ananias <0367>, why <1302> hath Satan <4567> filled <4137> (5656) thine <4675> heart <2588> <4571> to lie <5574> (5664) to the Holy <0040> Ghost <4151>, and <2532> to keep back <3557> (5670) part of <0575> the price <5092> of the land <5564>?

Peter ^ Act\_05\_08 And <1161> {Peter} <4074> answered <0611> (5662) unto her <0846>, Tell <2036> (5628) me <3427> whether <1487> ye sold <0591> (5639) the land <5564> for so much <5118>? And <1161> she said <2036> (5627), Yea <3483>, for so much <5118>.

Peter ^ Act\_04\_08 Then <5119> {Peter} <4074>, filled <4130> (5685) with the Holy <0040> Ghost <4151>, said <2036> (5627) unto <4314> them <0846>, Ye rulers <0758> of the people <2992>, and <2532> elders <4245> of Israel <2474>,

Peter ^ Act\_04\_19 But <1161> {Peter} <4074> and <2532> John <2491> answered <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627) unto <4314> them <0846>, Whether <1487> it be <2076> (5748) right <1342> in the sight <1799> of God <2316> to hearken <0191> (5721) unto you <5216> more than <3123> <2228> unto God <2316>, judge ye <2919> (5657).

Peter ^ Act\_05\_15 Inasmuch <5620> that they brought forth <1627> (5721) the sick <0772> into <2596> the streets <4113>, and <2532> laid <5087> (5721) them on <1909> beds <2825> and <2532> couches <2895>, that <2443> at the least <2579> the shadow <4639> of {Peter} <4074> passing by <2064> (5740) might overshadow <1982> (5661) some <5100> of them <0846>.

Peter ^ Act\_12\_05 {Peter} <4074> <3303> therefore <3767> was kept <5083> (5712) in <1722> prison <5438>: but <1161> prayer <4335> was <2258> (5713) made <1096> (5740) without ceasing <1618> of <5259> the church <1577> unto <4314> God <2316> for <5228> him <0846>.

Peter ^ Act\_12\_16 But <1161> {Peter} <4074> continued <1961> (5707) knocking <2925> (5723): and <1161> when they had opened <0455> (5660) the door, and saw <1492> (5627) him <0846>, <2532> they were astonished <1839> (5627).

Peter ^ Act\_12\_18 Now <1161> as soon as it was <1096> (5637) day <2250>, there was <2258> (5713) no <3756> small <3641> stir <5017> among <1722> the soldiers <4757>, what <5101> <0686> was become <1096> (5633) of {Peter} <4074>.

Peter ^ Act\_03\_12 And <1161> when {Peter} <4074> saw <1492> (5631) it, he answered <0611> (5662) unto <4314> the people <2992>, Ye men <0435> of Israel <2475>, why <5101> marvel ye <2296> (5719) at <1909> this <5129>? or <2228> why <5101> look ye so earnestly <0816> (5719) on us <2254>, as though <5613> by our own <2398> power <1411> or <2228> holiness <2150> we had made <4160> (5761) this man <0846> to walk <4043> (5721)?

Peter ^ Act\_03\_06 Then <1161> {Peter} <4074> said <2036> (5627), Silver <0694> and <2532> gold <5553> have <5225> (5719) I <3427> none <3756>; but <1161> such as <3739> <5124> I have <2192> (5719) give I <1325> (5719) thee <4671>: In <1722> the name <3686> of Jesus <2424> Christ <5547> of Nazareth <3480> rise up <1453> (5669) and <2532> walk <4043> (5720).

Peter ^ Act\_03\_11 And <1161> as the lame man <5560> which was healed <2390> (5685) held <2902> (5723) {Peter} <4074> and <2532> John <2491>, all <3956> the people <2992> ran together <4936> (5627) unto <4314> them <0846> in <1909> the porch <4745> that is called <2564> (5746) Solomon's <4672>, greatly wondering <1569>.

Peter ^ Act\_03\_03 Who <3739> seeing <1492> (5631) {Peter} <4074> and <2532> John <2491> about <3195> (5723) to go <1524> (5750) into <1519> the temple <2411> asked <2065> (5707) (5625) <2983> (5629) an alms <1654>.

Peter ^ Act\_02\_37 Now <1161> when they heard <0191> (5660) this, they were pricked <2660> (5648) in their heart <2588>, and <5037> said <2036> (5627) unto <4314> {Peter} <4074> and <2532> to the rest <3062> of the apostles <0652>, Men <0435> and brethren <0080>, what <5101> shall we do <4160> (5692)?

Peter ^ Act\_03\_01 Now <1161> {Peter} <4074> and <2532> John <2491> went up <0305> (5707) together <1909> <0846> into <1519> the temple <2411> at the hour <5610> of prayer <4335>, being the ninth <1766> hour.

Peter ^ Act\_03\_04 And <1161> {Peter} <4074>, fastening his eyes <0816> (5660) upon <1519> him <0846> with <4862> John <2491>, said <2036> (5627), Look <0991> (5657) on <1519> us <2248>.

Peter ^ Act\_04\_13 Now <1161> when they saw <2334> (5723) the boldness <3954> of {Peter} <4074> and



<2532> John <2491>, and <2532> perceived <2638> (5642) that <3754> they were <1526> (5748) unlearned <0062> and <2532> ignorant <2399> men <0444>, they marvelled <2296> (5707); and <5037> they took knowledge <1921> (5707) of them <0846>, that <3754> they had been <2258> (5713) with <4862> Jesus <2424>.

Peter ^ Act\_05\_09 Then <1161> {Peter} <4074> said <2036> (5627) unto <4314> her <0846>, How <5101> is it that <3754> ye <5213> have agreed together <4856> (5681) to tempt <3985> (5658) the Spirit <4151> of the Lord <2962>? behold <2400> (5628), the feet <4228> of them which have buried <2290> (5660) thy <4675> husband <0435> are at <1909> the door <2374>, and <2532> shall carry <1627> <0> thee <4571> out <1627> (5692).

Peter ^ Act\_05\_29 Then <1161> {Peter} <4074> and <2532> the other apostles <0652> answered <0611> (5679) and said <2036> (5627), We ought <1163> (5748) to obey <3980> (5721) God <2316> rather <3123> than <2228> men <0444>.

Peter ^ Act\_09\_32 And <1161> it came <1096> (5633) to pass, as <1330> <0> {Peter} <4074> passed throughout <1330> (5740) <1223> all <3956> quarters, he came down <2718> (5629) also <2532> to <4314> the saints <0040> which <3588> dwelt <2730> (5723) at Lydda <3069>.

Peter ^ Act\_09\_39 Then <1161> {Peter} <4074> arose <0450> (5631) and went with <4905> (5627) them <0846>. When he <3739> was come <3854> (5637), they brought him <0321> (5627) into <1519> the upper chamber <5253>: and <2532> all <3956> the widows <5503> stood by <3936> (5656) him <0846> weeping <2799> (5723), and <2532> shewing <1925> (5734) the coats <5509> and <2532> garments <2440> which <3745> Dorcas <1393> made <4160> (5707), while she was <5607> (5752) with <3326> them <0846>.

Peter ^ Act\_11\_07 And <1161> I heard <0191> (5656) a voice <5456> saying <3004> (5723) unto me <3427>, Arise <0450> (5631), {Peter} <4074>; slay <2380> (5657) and <2532> eat <5315> (5628).

Peter ^ Act\_11\_13 And <5037> he shewed <0518> (5656) us <2254> how <4459> he had seen <1492> (5627) an angel <0032> in <1722> his <0846> house <3624>, which stood <2476> (5685) and <2532> said <2036> (5631) unto him <0846>, Send <0649> (5657) men <0435> to <1519> Joppa <2445>, and <2532> call for <3343> (5663) Simon <4613>, whose surname is <1941> (5746) {Peter} <4074>;

Peter ^ Act\_12\_03 And <2532> because he saw <1492> (5631) it <3754> pleased <2076> (5748) <0701> the Jews <2453>, he proceeded further <4369> (5639) to take <4815> (5629) {Peter} <4074> also <2532>. (Then <1161> were <2258> (5713) the days <2250> of unleavened bread <0106>.)

Peter ^ Act\_02\_38 Then <1161> {Peter} <4074> said <5346> (5713) unto <4314> them <0846>, Repent <3340> (5657), and <2532> be baptized <0907> (5682) every one <1538> of you <5216> in <1909> the name <3686> of Jesus <2424> Christ <5547> for <1519> the remission <0859> of sins <0266>, and <2532> ye shall receive <2983> (5695) the gift <1431> of the Holy <0040> Ghost <4151>.

Peter ^ Act\_01\_15 And <2532> in <1722> those <5025> days <2250> {Peter} <4074> stood up <0450> (5631) in <1722> the midst <3319> of the disciples <3101>, and said <2036> (5627), <5037> (the number <3793> of names <3686> together <1909> <0846> were <2258> (5713) about <5613> an hundred <1540> and twenty <1501>.)

Peter ^ Act\_02\_14 But <1161> {Peter} <4074>, standing up <2476> (5685) with <4862> the eleven <1733>, lifted up <1869> (5656) his <0846> voice <5456>, and <2532> said <0669> (5662) unto them <0846>, Ye men <0435> of Judaea <2453>, and <2532> all <0537> ye that dwell <2730> (5723) at Jerusalem <2419>, be <2077> (5749) this <5124> known <1110> unto you <5213>, and <2532> hearken <1801> (5663) to my <3450> words <4487>:

Peter ^ Act\_01\_13 And <2532> when <3753> they were come in <1525> (5627), they went up <0305> (5627) into <1519> an upper room <5253>, where <3757> abode <2258> (5713) <2650> (5723) both <5037> {Peter}

<4074>, and <2532> James <2385>, and <2532> John <2491>, and <2532> Andrew <0406>, Philip <5376>, and <2532> Thomas <2381>, Bartholomew <0918>, and <2532> Matthew <3156>, James <2385> the son of Alphaeus <0256>, and <2532> Simon <4613> Zelotes <2208>, and <2532> Judas <2455> the brother of James <2385>.

Peter ^ Gal\_01\_18 Then <1899> after <3326> three <5140> years <2094> I went up <0424> (5627) to <1519> Jerusalem <2414> to see <2477> (5658) {Peter} <4074>, and <2532> abode <1961> (5656) with <4314> him <0846> fifteen <1178> days <2250>.

Peter ^ Gal\_02\_07 But <0235> contrariwise <5121>, when they saw <1492> (5631) that <3754> the gospel <2098> of the uncircumcision <0203> was committed unto me <4100> (5769), as <2531> the gospel of the circumcision <4061> was unto {Peter} <4074>;

Peter ^ Gal\_02\_08 (For <1063> he that wrought effectually <1754> (5660) in {Peter} <4074> to <1519> the apostleship <0651> of the circumcision <4061>, the same <2532> was mighty <1754> (5656) in me <1698> toward <1519> the Gentiles <1484>:)

Peter ^ Gal\_02\_11 But <1161> when <3753> {Peter} <4074> was come <2064> (5627) to <1519> Antioch <0490>, I withstood <0436> (5627) him <0846> to <2596> the face <4383>, because <3754> he was <2258> (5713) to be blamed <2607> (5772).

Peter ^ Gal\_02\_14 But <0235> when <3753> I saw <1492> (5627) that <3754> they walked <3716> <0> not <3756> uprightly <3716> (5719) according to <4314> the truth <0225> of the gospel <2098>, I said <2036> (5627) unto {Peter} <4074> before <1715> them all <3956>, If <1487> thou <4771>, being <5225> (5723) a Jew <2453>, livest <2198> (5719) after the manner of Gentiles <1483>, and <2532> not <3756> as do the Jews <2452>, why <5101> compellest thou <0315> (5719) the Gentiles <1484> to live as do the Jews <2450> (5721)?

Peter ^ Joh\_13\_09 Simon <4613> {Peter} <4074> saith <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, Lord <2962>, not <3361> my <3450> feet <4228> only <3440>, but <0235> also <2532> my hands <5495> and <2532> my head <2776>.

Peter ^ Joh\_13\_24 Simon <4613> {Peter} <4074> therefore <3767> beckoned <3506> (5719) to him <5129>, that he should ask <4441> (5635) who <5101> it should <0302> be <1498> (5751) of <4012> whom <3739> he spake <3004> (5719).

Peter ^ Joh\_13\_36 Simon <4613> {Peter} <4074> said <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, Lord <2962>, whither <4226> goest <5217> (5719) thou? Jesus <2424> answered <0611> (5662) him <0846>, Whither <3699> I go <5217> (5719), thou canst <1410> (5736) not <3756> follow <0190> (5658) me <3427> now <3568>; but <1161> thou shalt follow <0190> (5692) me <3427> afterwards <5305>.

Peter ^ Joh\_13\_37 {Peter} <4074> said <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, Lord <2962>, why <1302> cannot <3756> <1410> (5736) I follow <0190> (5658) thee <4671> now <0737>? I will lay down <5087> (5692) my <3450> life <5590> for <5228> thy sake <4675>.

Peter ^ Joh\_18\_11 Then <3767> said <2036> (5627) Jesus <2424> unto {Peter} <4074>, Put up <0906> (5628) thy <4675> sword <3162> into <1519> the sheath <2336>: the cup <4221> which <3739> my Father <3962> hath given <1325> (5758) me <3427>, shall I <4095> <0> not <3378> drink <4095> (5632) it <0846>?

Peter ^ Joh\_18\_15 And <1161> Simon <4613> {Peter} <4074> followed <0190> (5707) Jesus <2424>, and <2532> so did another <0243> disciple <3101>: <1161> that <1565> disciple <3101> was <2258> (5713) known <1110> unto the high priest <0749>, and <2532> went in with <4897> (5627) Jesus <2424> into <1519> the palace <0833> of the high priest <0749>.

Peter ^ Joh\_20\_02 Then <3767> she runneth <5143> (5719), and <2532> cometh <2064> (5736) to <4314> Simon <4613> {Peter} <4074>, and <2532> to <4314> the other <0243> disciple <3101>, whom <3739> Jesus <2424> loved <5368> (5707), and <2532> saith <3004> (5719) unto them <0846>, They have taken away <0142> (5656) the Lord <2962> out of <1537> the sepulchre <3419>, and <2532> we know <1492> (5758) not <3756> where <4226> they have laid <5087> (5656) him <0846>.

Peter ^ Joh\_20\_03 {Peter} <4074> therefore <3767> went forth <1831> (5627), and <2532> that other <0243> disciple <3101>, and <2532> came <2064> (5711) to <1519> the sepulchre <3419>.

Peter ^ Joh\_06\_68 Then <3767> Simon <4613> {Peter} <4074> answered <0611> (5662) him <0846>, Lord <2962>, to <4314> whom <5101> shall we go <0565> (5695)? thou hast <2192> (5719) the words <4487> of eternal <0166> life <2222>.

Peter ^ Joh\_01\_44 Now <1161> Philip <5376> was <2258> (5713) of <0575> Bethsaida <0966>, the city <4172> of <1537> Andrew <0406> and <2532> {Peter} <4074>.

Peter ^ Joh\_13\_06 Then <3767> cometh he <2064> (5736) to <4314> Simon <4613> Peter <4074>: and <2532> {Peter} <1565> saith <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, Lord <2962>, dost <3538> <0> thou <4771> wash <3538> (5719) my <3450> feet <4228>?

Peter ^ Joh\_13\_06 Then <3767> cometh he <2064> (5736) to <4314> Simon <4613> {Peter} <4074>: and <2532> Peter <1565> saith <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, Lord <2962>, dost <3538> <0> thou <4771> wash <3538> (5719) my <3450> feet <4228>?

Peter ^ Joh\_13\_08 {Peter} <4074> saith <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, Thou shalt <3538> <0> never <1519> <0165> <3364> wash <3538> (5661) my <3450> feet <4228>. Jesus <2424> answered <0611> (5662) him <0846>, If <3362> <0> I wash <3538> (5661) thee <4571> not <3362>, thou hast <2192> (5719) no <3756> part <3313> with <3326> me <1700>.

Peter ^ Joh\_18\_10 Then <3767> Simon <4613> {Peter} <4074> having <2192> (5723) a sword <3162> drew <1670> (5656) it <0846>, and <2532> smote <3817> (5656) the high priest's <0749> servant <1401>, and <2532> cut off <0609> (5656) his <0846> right <1188> ear <5621>. <1161> The servant's <1401> name <3686> was <2258> (5713) Malchus <3124>.

Peter ^ Joh\_18\_16 But <1161> Peter <4074> stood <2476> (5715) at <4314> the door <2374> without <1854>. Then <3767> went out <1831> (5627) that other <0243> disciple <3101>, which <3739> was <2258> (5713) known <1110> unto the high priest <0749>, and <2532> spake <2036> (5627) unto her that kept the door <2377>, and <2532> brought in <1521> (5627) {Peter} <4074>.

Peter ^ Joh\_18\_16 But <1161> {Peter} <4074> stood <2476> (5715) at <4314> the door <2374> without <1854>. Then <3767> went out <1831> (5627) that other <0243> disciple <3101>, which <3739> was <2258> (5713) known <1110> unto the high priest <0749>, and <2532> spake <2036> (5627) unto her that kept the door <2377>, and <2532> brought in <1521> (5627) Peter <4074>.

Peter ^ Joh\_18\_25 And <1161> Simon <4613> {Peter} <4074> stood <2258> (5713) <2476> (5761) and <2532> warmed himself <2328> (5734). They said <2036> (5627) therefore <3767> unto him <0846>, Art <1488> (5748) not <3361> thou <4771> also <2532> one of <1537> his <0846> disciples <3101>? He <1565> denied <0720> (5662) it, and <2532> said <2036> (5627), I am <1510> (5748) not <3756>.

Peter ^ Joh\_18\_26 One <1520> of <1537> the servants <1401> of the high priest <0749>, being <5607> (5752) his kinsman <4773> whose <3739> ear <5621> {Peter} <4074> cut off <0609> (5656), saith <3004> (5719), Did <1492> <0> not <3756> I <1473> see <1492> (5627) thee <4571> in <1722> the garden <2779> with <3326> him <0846>?

Peter ^ Joh\_18\_27 {Peter} <4074> then <3767> denied <0720> (5662) again <3825>: and <2532>

immediately <2112> the cock <0220> crew <5455> (5656).

Peter ^ Joh\_20\_04 So <1161> they ran <5143> (5707) both <1417> together <3674>: and <2532> the other <0243> disciple <3101> did outrun <4390> (5627) <5032> {Peter} <4074>, and <2532> came <2064> (5627) first <4413> to <1519> the sepulchre <3419>.

Peter ^ Joh\_20\_06 Then <3767> cometh <2064> (5736) Simon <4613> {Peter} <4074> following <0190> (5723) him <0846>, and <2532> went <1525> (5627) into <1519> the sepulchre <3419>, and <2532> seeth <2334> (5719) the linen clothes <3608> lie <2749> (5740),

Peter ^ Joh\_21\_02 There were <2258> (5713) together <3674> Simon <4613> {Peter} <4074>, and <2532> Thomas <2381> called <3004> (5746) Didymus <1324>, and <2532> Nathanael <3482> of <0575> Cana <2580> in Galilee <1056>, and <2532> the sons <3588> of Zebedee <2199>, and <2532> two <1417> other <0243> of <1537> his <0846> disciples <3101>.

Peter ^ Joh\_21\_03 Simon <4613> {Peter} <4074> saith <3004> (5719) unto them <0846>, I go <5217> (5719) a fishing <0232> (5721). They say <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, We <2249> also <2532> go <2064> (5736) with <4862> thee <4671>. They went forth <1831> (5627), and <2532> entered <0305> (5627) into <1519> a ship <4143> immediately <2117>; and <2532> that <1722> <1565> night <3571> they caught <4084> (5656) nothing <3762>.

Peter ^ Joh\_21\_07 Therefore <3767> that <1565> disciple <3101> whom <3739> Jesus <2424> loved <0025> (5707) saith <3004> (5719) unto Peter <4074>, It is <2076> (5748) the Lord <2962>. Now <3767> when Simon <4613> {Peter} <4074> heard <0191> (5660) that <3754> it was <2076> (5748) the Lord <2962>, he girt <1241> (5668) his fisher's coat <1903> unto him, (for <1063> he was <2258> (5713) naked <1131>,) and <2532> did cast <0906> (5627) himself <1438> into <1519> the sea <2281>.

Peter ^ Joh\_21\_07 Therefore <3767> that <1565> disciple <3101> whom <3739> Jesus <2424> loved <0025> (5707) saith <3004> (5719) unto {Peter} <4074>, It is <2076> (5748) the Lord <2962>. Now <3767> when Simon <4613> Peter <4074> heard <0191> (5660) that <3754> it was <2076> (5748) the Lord <2962>, he girt <1241> (5668) his fisher's coat <1903> unto him, (for <1063> he was <2258> (5713) naked <1131>,) and <2532> did cast <0906> (5627) himself <1438> into <1519> the sea <2281>.

Peter ^ Joh\_21\_11 Simon <4613> {Peter} <4074> went up <0305> (5627), and <2532> drew <1670> (5656) the net <1350> to <1909> land <1093> full <3324> of great <3173> fishes <2486>, an hundred <1540> and fifty <4004> and three <5140>: and <2532> for all there were so many <5118>, yet was <5607> (5752) not <3756> the net <1350> broken <4977> (5681).

Peter ^ Joh\_21\_15 So <3767> when <3753> they had dined <0709> (5656), Jesus <2424> saith <3004> (5719) to Simon <4613> {Peter} <4074>, Simon <4613>, son of Jonas <2495>, lovest thou <0025> (5719) me <3165> more than <4119> these <5130>? He saith <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, Yea <3483>, Lord <2962>; thou <4771> knowest <1492> (5758) that <3754> I love <5368> (5719) thee <4571>. He saith <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, Feed <1006> (5720) my <3450> lambs <0721>.

Peter ^ Joh\_21\_17 He saith <3004> (5719) unto him <0846> the third <5154> time, Simon <4613>, son of Jonas <2495>, lovest <5368> (5719) thou me <3165>? {Peter} <4074> was grieved <3076> (5681) because <3754> he said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846> the third <5154> time, Lovest <5368> (5719) thou me <3165>? And <2532> he said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Lord <2962>, thou <4771> knowest <1492> (5758) all things <3956>; thou <4771> knowest <1097> (5719) that <3754> I love <5368> (5719) thee <4571>. Jesus <2424> saith <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, Feed <1006> (5720) my <3450> sheep <4263>.

Peter ^ Joh\_21\_20 Then <1161> {Peter} <4074>, turning about <1994> (5651), seeth <0991> (5719) the disciple <3101> whom <3739> Jesus <2424> loved <0025> (5707) following <0190> (5723); which <3739> also <2532> leaned <0377> (5627) on <1909> his <0846> breast <4738> at <1722> supper <1173>, and <2532> said <2036> (5627), Lord <2962>, which <5101> is he <2076> (5748) that betrayeth <3860> (5723)

thee <4571>?

Peter ^ Joh\_21\_21 {Peter} <4074> seeing <1492> (5631) him <5126> saith <3004> (5719) to Jesus <2424>, Lord <2962>, and <1161> what <5101> shall this man <3778> do?

Peter ^ Joh\_18\_17 Then <3767> saith <3004> (5719) the damsel <3814> that kept the door <2377> unto {Peter} <4074>, Art <1488> (5748) not <3361> thou <4771> also <2532> one of <1537> this <5127> man's <0444> disciples <3101>? He <1565> saith <3004> (5719), I am <1510> (5748) not <3756>.

Peter ^ Joh\_18\_18 And <1161> the servants <1401> and <2532> officers <5257> stood there <2476> (5715), who had made <4160> (5761) a fire of coals <0439>; for <3754> it was <2258> (5713) cold <5592>: and <2532> they warmed themselves <2328> (5711): and <1161> {Peter} <4074> stood <2258> (5713) <2476> (5761) with <3326> them <0846>, and <2532> warmed himself <2328> (5734).

Peter ^ Luk\_22\_60 And <1161> {Peter} <4074> said <2036> (5627), Man <0444>, I know <1492> (5758) not <3756> what <3739> thou sayest <3004> (5719). And <2532> immediately <3916>, while he <0846> yet <2089> spake <2980> (5723), the cock <0220> crew <5455> (5656).

Peter ^ Luk\_22\_61 And <2532> the Lord <2962> turned <4762> (5651), and looked upon <1689> (5656) {Peter} <4074>. And <2532> Peter <4074> remembered <5279> (5656) the word <3056> of the Lord <2962>, how <5613> he had said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Before <3754> <4250> the cock <0220> crow <5455> (5658), thou shalt deny <0533> (5695) me <3165> thrice <5151>.

Peter ^ Luk\_22\_61 And <2532> the Lord <2962> turned <4762> (5651), and looked upon <1689> (5656) Peter <4074>. And <2532> {Peter} <4074> remembered <5279> (5656) the word <3056> of the Lord <2962>, how <5613> he had said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Before <3754> <4250> the cock <0220> crow <5455> (5658), thou shalt deny <0533> (5695) me <3165> thrice <5151>.

Peter ^ Luk\_22\_34 And <1161> he said <2036> (5627), I tell <3004> (5719) thee <4671>, {Peter} <4074>, the cock <0220> shall <5455> <0> not <3364> crow <5455> (5692) this day <4594>, before that <4250> thou shalt <2228> thrice <5151> deny <0533> (5695) that thou <3361> knowest <1492> (5760) me <3165>.

Peter ^ Luk\_22\_54 Then <1161> took they <4815> (5631) him <0846>, and led <0071> (5627) him, and <2532> brought <1521> (5627) him <0846> into <1519> the high priest's <0749> house <3624>. And <1161> {Peter} <4074> followed <0190> (5707) afar off <3113>.

Peter ^ Luk\_22\_62 And <2532> {Peter} <4074> went <1831> (5631) out <1854>, and wept <2799> (5656) bitterly <4090>.

Peter ^ Luk\_24\_12 Then <1161> arose <0450> (5631) {Peter} <4074>, and ran <5143> (5627) unto <1909> the sepulchre <3419>; and <2532> stooping down <3879> (5660), he beheld <0991> (5719) the linen clothes <3608> laid <2749> (5740) by themselves <3441>, and <2532> departed <0565> (5627), wondering <2296> (5723) in <4314> himself <1438> at that which was come to pass <1096> (5756).

Peter ^ Luk\_12\_41 Then <1161> {Peter} <4074> said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Lord <2962>, speakest thou <3004> (5719) this <5026> parable <3850> unto <4314> us <2248>, or <2228> even <2532> to <4314> all <3956>?

Peter ^ Luk\_18\_28 Then <1161> {Peter} <4074> said <2036> (5627), Lo <2400> (5628), we <2249> have left <0863> (5656) all <3956>, and <2532> followed <0190> (5656) thee <4671>.

Peter ^ Luk\_22\_08 And <2532> he sent <0649> (5656) {Peter} <4074> and <2532> John <2491>, saying <2036> (5631), Go <4198> (5679) and prepare <2090> (5657) us <2254> the passover <3957>, that <2443> we may eat <5315> (5632).

Peter ^ Luk\_22\_55 And <1161> when they <0846> had kindled <0681> (5660) a fire <4442> in <1722> the midst <3319> of the hall <0833>, and <2532> were set down together <4776> (5660), {Peter} <4074> sat down <2521> (5711) among <3319> <1722> them <0846>.

Peter ^ Luk\_22\_58 And <2532> after <3326> a little while <1024> another <2087> saw <1492> (5631) him <0846>, and said <5346> (5713), Thou <4771> art <1488> (5748) also <2532> of <1537> them <0846>. And <1161> {Peter} <4074> said <2036> (5627), Man <0444>, I am <1510> (5748) not <3756>.

Peter ^ Luk\_05\_08 When <1161> Simon <4613> {Peter} <4074> saw <1492> (5631) it, he fell down at <4363> (5627) Jesus <2424> knees <1119>, saying <3004> (5723), Depart <1831> (5628) from <0575> me <1700>; for <3754> I am <1510> (5748) a sinful <0268> man <0435>, O Lord <2962>.

Peter ^ Luk\_06\_14 Simon <4613>, (whom <3739> he also <2532> named <3687> (5656) {Peter} <4074>,) and <2532> Andrew <0406> his <0846> brother <0080>, James <2385> and <2532> John <2491>, Philip <5376> and <2532> Bartholomew <0918>,

Peter ^ Luk\_08\_45 And <2532> Jesus <2424> said <2036> (5627), Who <5101> touched <0680> (5671) me <3450>? When <1161> all <3956> denied <0720> (5740), {Peter} <4074> and <2532> they that were with <3326> him <0846> said <2036> (5627), Master <1988>, the multitude <3793> throng <4912> (5719) thee <4571> and <2532> press <0598> (5719) thee, and <2532> sayest <3004> (5719) thou, Who <5101> touched <0680> (5671) me <3450>?

Peter ^ Luk\_08\_51 And <1161> when he came <1525> (5631) into <1519> the house <3614>, he suffered <0863> (5656) no <3756> man <3762> to go in <1525> (5629), save <1508> {Peter} <4074>, and <2532> James <2385>, and <2532> John <2491>, and <2532> the father <3962> and <2532> the mother <3384> of the maiden <3816>.

Peter ^ Luk\_09\_20 <1161> He said <2036> (5627) unto them <0846>, But <1161> whom <5101> say <3004> (5719) ye <5210> that I <3165> am <1511> (5750)? <1161> {Peter} <4074> answering <0611> (5679) said <2036> (5627), The Christ <5547> of God <2316>.

Peter ^ Luk\_09\_28 And <1161> it came to pass <1096> (5633) about <5616> an eight <3638> days <2250> after <3326> these <5128> sayings <3056>, <2532> he took <3880> (5631) {Peter} <4074> and <2532> John <2491> and <2532> James <2385>, and went up <0305> (5627) into <1519> a mountain <3735> to pray <4336> (5664).

Peter ^ Luk\_09\_32 But <1161> {Peter} <4074> and <2532> they that were with <4862> him <0846> were <2258> (5713) heavy <0916> (5772) with sleep <5258>: and <1161> when they were awake <1235> (5660), they saw <1492> (5627) his <0846> glory <1391>, and <2532> the two <1417> men <0435> that stood with <4921> (5761) him <0846>.

Peter ^ Luk\_09\_33 And <2532> it came to pass <1096> (5633), as <1722> they <0846> departed <1316> (5738) from <0575> him <0846>, {Peter} <4074> said <2036> (5627) unto <4314> Jesus <2424>, Master <1988>, it is <2076> (5748) good <2570> for us <2248> to be <1511> (5750) here <5602>: and <2532> let us make <4160> (5661) three <5140> tabernacles <4633>; one for <3391> thee <4671>, and <2532> one for <3391> Moses <3475>, and <2532> one for <3391> Elias <2243>: not <3361> knowing <1492> (5761) what <3739> he said <3004> (5719).

Peter ^ Mar\_03\_16 And <2532> Simon <4613> he surnamed <2007> (5656) <3686> {Peter} <4074>;

Peter ^ Mat\_16\_22 Then <2532> {Peter} <4074> took <4355> (5642) him <0846>, and began <0756> (5662) to rebuke <2008> (5721) him <0846>, saying <3004> (5723), Be it far <2436> from thee <4671>, Lord <2962>: this <5124> shall <2071> <0> not <3364> be <2071> (5704) unto thee <4671>.

Peter ^ Mat\_17\_26 {Peter} <4074> saith <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, Of <0575> strangers <0245>.

Jesus <2424> saith <5346> (5713) unto him <0846>, Then <0686> are <1526> (5748) the children <5207> free <1658>.

Peter ^ Mat\_18\_21 Then <5119> came <4334> (5631) {Peter} <4074> to him <0846>, and said <2036> (5627), Lord <2962>, how oft <4212> shall my <3450> brother <0080> sin <0264> (5692) against <1519> me <1691>, and <2532> I forgive <0863> (5692) him <0846>? till <2193> seven times <2034>?

Peter ^ Mat\_26\_33 {Peter} <4074> answered <0611> (5679) and <1161> said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Though <1499> all <3956> men shall be offended <4624> (5701) because <1722> of thee <4671>, yet will I <1473> never <3763> be offended <4624> (5701).

Peter ^ Mat\_26\_35 {Peter} <4074> said <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, Though <2579> I <3165> should <1163> (5753) die <0599> (5629) with <4862> thee <4671>, yet <3364> <0> will I <0533> <0> not <3364> deny <0533> (5695) thee <4571>. Likewise <3668> also <2532> said <2036> (5627) all <3956> the disciples <3101>.

Peter ^ Mat\_26\_37 And <2532> he took with him <3880> (5631) {Peter} <4074> and <2532> the two <1417> sons <5207> of Zebedee <2199>, and began <0756> (5662) to be sorrowful <3076> (5745) and <2532> very heavy <0085> (5721).

Peter ^ Mat\_26\_69 Now <1161> {Peter} <4074> sat <2521> (5711) without <1854> in <1722> the palace <0833>: and <2532> a <3391> damsel <3814> came <4334> (5627) unto him <0846>, saying <3004> (5723), Thou <4771> also <2532> wast <2258> (5713) with <3326> Jesus <2424> of Galilee <1057>.

Peter ^ Mar\_08\_32 And <2532> he spake <2980> (5707) that saying <3056> openly <3954>. And <2532> {Peter} <4074> took <4355> (5642) him <0846>, and began <0756> (5662) to rebuke <2008> (5721) him <0846>.

Peter ^ Mar\_16\_07 But <0235> go your way <5217> (5720), tell <2036> (5628) his <0846> disciples <3101> and <2532> {Peter} <4074> that <3754> he goeth before <4254> (5719) you <5209> into <1519> Galilee <1056>: there <1563> shall ye see <3700> (5695) him <0846>, as <2531> he said <2036> (5627) unto you <5213>.

Peter ^ Mat\_04\_18 And <1161> Jesus <2424>, walking <4043> (5723) by <3844> the sea <2281> of Galilee <1056>, saw <1492> (5627) two <1417> brethren <0080>, Simon <4613> called <3004> (5746) {Peter} <4074>, and <2532> Andrew <0406> his <0846> brother <0080>, casting <0906> (5723) a net <0293> into <1519> the sea <2281>: for <1063> they were <2258> (5713) fishers <0231>.

Peter ^ Mat\_10\_02 Now <1161> the names <3686> of the twelve <1427> apostles <0652> are <2076> (5748) these <5023>; The first <4413>, Simon <4613>, who <3588> is called <3004> (5746) {Peter} <4074>, and <2532> Andrew <0406> his <0846> brother <0080>; James <2385> the son of <3588> Zebedee <2199>, and <2532> John <2491> his <0846> brother <0080>;

Peter ^ Mat\_14\_28 And <1161> {Peter} <4074> answered <0611> (5679) him <0846> and said <2036> (5627), Lord <2962>, if <1487> it be <1488> (5748) thou <4771>, bid <2753> (5657) me <3165> come <2064> (5629) unto <4314> thee <4571> on <1909> the water <5204>.

Peter ^ Mat\_14\_29 And <1161> he said <2036> (5627), Come <2064> (5628). And <2532> when {Peter} <4074> was come down <2597> (5631) out of <0575> the ship <4143>, he walked <4043> (5656) on <1909> the water <5204>, to go <2064> (5629) to <4314> Jesus <2424>.

Peter ^ Mat\_15\_15 Then <1161> answered <0611> (5679) {Peter} <4074> and said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Declare <5419> (5657) unto us <2254> this <5026> parable <3850>.

Peter ^ Mat\_16\_16 And <1161> Simon <4613> {Peter} <4074> answered <0611> (5679) and said <2036>

(5627), Thou <4771> art <1488> (5748) the Christ <5547>, the Son <5207> of the living <2198> (5723) God <2316>.

Peter ^ Mat\_16\_18 And <1161> I say <3004> (5719) also <2504> unto thee <4671>, That <3754> thou <4771> art <1488> (5748) {Peter} <4074>, and <2532> upon <1909> this <5026> rock <4073> I will build <3618> (5692) my <3450> church <1577>; and <2532> the gates <4439> of hell <0086> shall <2729> <0> not <3756> prevail against <2729> (5692) it <0846>.

Peter ^ Mat\_17\_04 Then <1161> answered <0611> (5679) {Peter} <4074>, and said <2036> (5627) unto Jesus <2424>, Lord <2962>, it is <2076> (5748) good <2570> for us <2248> to be <1511> (5750) here <5602>: if <1487> thou wilt <2309> (5719), let us make <4160> (5661) here <5602> three <5140> tabernacles <4633>; one <3391> for thee <4671>, and <2532> one <3391> for Moses <3475>, and <2532> one <3391> for Elias <2243>.

Peter ^ Mat\_17\_24 And <1161> when they <0846> were come <2064> (5631) to <1519> Capernaum <2584>, they that received <2983> (5723) tribute <1323> money came <4334> (5656) to {Peter} <4074>, and <2532> said <2036> (5627), Doth <5055> <0> not <3756> your <5216> master <1320> pay <5055> (5719) tribute <1323>?

Peter ^ Mat\_19\_27 Then <5119> answered <0611> (5679) {Peter} <4074> and said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, Behold <2400> (5628), we <2249> have forsaken <0863> (5656) all <3956>, and <2532> followed <0190> (5656) thee <4671>; what <5101> shall we <2254> have <2071> (5704) therefore <0686>?

Peter ^ Mat\_26\_58 But <1161> {Peter} <4074> followed <0190> (5707) him <0846> afar off <0575> <3113> unto <2193> the high priest's <0749> palace <0833>, and <2532> went <1525> (5631) in <2080>, and sat <2521> (5711) with <3326> the servants <5257>, to see <1492> (5629) the end <5056>.

Peter ^ Mat\_17\_01 And <2532> after <3326> six <1803> days <2250> Jesus <2424> taketh <3880> (5719) {Peter} <4074> <2532>, James <2385>, and <2532> John <2491> his <0846> brother <0080>, and <2532> bringeth <0399> <0> them <0846> up <0399> (5719) into <1519> an high <5308> mountain <3735> apart <2596> <2398>.

Peter ^ Mat\_26\_40 And <2532> he cometh <2064> (5736) unto <4314> the disciples <3101>, and <2532> findeth <2147> (5719) them <0846> asleep <2518> (5723), and <2532> saith <3004> (5719) unto {Peter} <4074>, What <3779>, could ye <2480> (5656) not <3756> watch <1127> (5658) with <3326> me <1700> one <3391> hour <5610>?

Peter ^ Mat\_26\_73 And <1161> after <3326> a while <3397> came unto him they <4334> (5631) that stood by <2476> (5761), and said <2036> (5627) to {Peter} <4074>, Surely <0230> thou <4771> also <2532> art <1488> (5748) one of <1537> them <0846>; for <1063> <2532> thy <4675> speech <2981> bewrayeth <1212> thee <4571> <4160> (5719).

Peter ^ Mat\_26\_75 And <2532> {Peter} <4074> remembered <3415> (5681) the word <4487> of Jesus <2424>, which <3588> said <2046> (5761) unto him <0846>, Before <3754> <4250> the cock <0220> crow <5455> (5658), thou shalt deny <0533> (5695) me <3165> thrice <5151>. And <2532> he went out <1854>, and <1831> (5631) wept <2799> (5656) bitterly <4090>.

Peter ^ Mar\_08\_29 And <2532> he <0846> saith <3004> (5719) unto them <0846>, But <1161> whom <5101> say <3004> (5719) ye <5210> that I <3165> am <1511> (5750)? And <1161> {Peter} <4074> answereth <0611> (5679) and saith <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, Thou <4771> art <1488> (5748) the Christ <5547>.

Peter ^ Mar\_13\_03 And <2532> as he <0846> sat <2521> (5740) upon <1519> the mount <3735> of Olives <1636> over against <2713> the temple <2411>, {Peter} <4074> and <2532> James <2385> and <2532> John <2491> and <2532> Andrew <0406> asked <1905> (5707) him <0846> privately <2596> <2398>.



Peter ^ Mar\_14\_70 And <1161> he denied it <0720> (5711) again <3825>. And <2532> a little <3397> after <3326>, they that stood by <3936> (5761) said <3004> (5707) again <3825> to {Peter} <4074>, Surely <0230> thou art <1488> (5748) one of <1537> them <0846>: for <2532> <1063> thou art <1488> (5748) a Galilaean <1057>, and <2532> thy <4675> speech <2981> agreeth <3662> (5719) thereto.

Peter ^ Mar\_14\_72 And <2532> the <1537> second time <1208> the cock <0220> crew <5455> (5656). And <2532> {Peter} <4074> called to mind <0363> (5681) the word <4487> that <3739> Jesus <2424> said <2036> (5627) unto him <0846>, <3754> Before <4250> the cock <0220> crow <5455> (5658) twice <1364>, thou shalt deny <0533> (5695) me <3165> thrice <5151>. And <2532> when he thought thereon <1911> (5631), he wept <2799> (5707).

Peter ^ Mat\_16\_23 But <1161> he turned <4762> (5651), and said <2036> (5627) unto {Peter} <4074>, Get thee <5217> (5720) behind <3694> me <3450>, Satan <4567>: thou <1488> (5748) art <3754> an offence <4625> unto me <3450>: for thou savourest <5426> (5719) not <3756> the things <3588> that be of God <2316>, but <0235> those that be of men <0444>.

Peter ^ Mar\_05\_37 And <2532> he suffered <0863> (5656) <3756> no man <3762> to follow <4870> (5658) him <0846>, save <1508> {Peter} <4074>, and <2532> James <2385>, and <2532> John <2491> the brother <0080> of James <2385>.

Peter ^ Mar\_14\_29 But <1161> {Peter} <4074> said <5346> (5713) unto him <0846>, Although <2532> <1487> all <3956> shall be offended <4624> (5701), yet <0235> will not <3756> I <1473>.

Peter ^ Mar\_14\_37 And <2532> he cometh <2064> (5736), and <2532> findeth <2147> (5719) them <0846> sleeping <2518> (5723), and <2532> saith <3004> (5719) unto {Peter} <4074>, Simon <4613>, sleepest thou <2518> (5719)? couldst <2480> (5656) not <3756> thou watch <1127> (5658) one <3391> hour <5610>?

Peter ^ Mar\_08\_33 But <1161> when he had turned about <1994> (5651) and <2532> looked <1492> (5631) on his <0846> disciples <3101>, he rebuked <2008> (5656) {Peter} <4074>, saying <3004> (5723), Get thee <5217> (5720) behind <3694> me <3450>, Satan <4567>: for <3754> thou savourest <5426> (5719) not <3756> the things that be of God <2316>, but <0235> the things that be of men <0444>.

Peter ^ Mar\_09\_02 And <2532> after <3326> six <1803> days <2250> Jesus <2424> taketh <3880> (5719) with him {Peter} <4074>, and <2532> James <2385>, and <2532> John <2491>, and <2532> leadeth <0399> <0> them <0846> up <0399> (5719) into <1519> an high <5308> mountain <3735> apart <2596> <2398> by themselves <3441>: and <2532> he was transfigured <3339> (5681) before <1715> them <0846>.

Peter ^ Mar\_09\_05 And <2532> {Peter} <4074> answered <0611> (5679) and said <3004> (5719) to Jesus <2424>, Master <4461>, it is <2076> (5748) good <2570> for us <2248> to be <1511> (5750) here <5602>: and <2532> let us make <4160> (5661) three <5140> tabernacles <4633>; one <3391> for thee <4671>, and <2532> one <3391> for Moses <3475>, and <2532> one <3391> for Elias <2243>.

Peter ^ Mar\_10\_28 Then <2532> {Peter} <4074> began <0756> (5662) to say <3004> (5721) unto him <0846>, Lo <2400> (5628), we <2249> have left <0863> (5656) all <3956>, and <2532> have followed <0190> (5656) thee <4671>.

Peter ^ Mar\_11\_21 And <2532> {Peter} <4074> calling to remembrance <0363> (5679) saith <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>, Master <4461>, behold <2396>, the fig tree <4808> which <3739> thou cursedst <2672> (5662) is withered away <3583> (5769).

Peter ^ Mar\_14\_33 And <2532> he taketh <3880> (5719) with <3326> him <1438> {Peter} <4074> and <2532> James <2385> and <2532> John <2491>, and <2532> began <0756> (5662) to be sore amazed <1568> (5745), and <2532> to be very heavy <0085> (5721);

Peter ^ Mar\_14\_54 And <2532> {Peter} <4074> followed <0190> (5656) him <0846> afar <3113> off <0575>, even <2193> into <2080> <1519> the palace <0833> of the high priest <0749>: and <2532> he sat <2258> (5713) <4775> (5740) with <3326> the servants <5257>, and <2532> warmed himself <2328> (5734) at <4314> the fire <5457>.

Peter ^ Mar\_14\_66 And <2532> as {Peter} <4074> was <5607> (5752) beneath <2736> in <1722> the palace <0833>, there cometh <2064> (5736) one <3391> of the maids <3814> of the high priest <0749>:

Peter ^ Mar\_14\_67 And <2532> when she saw <1492> (5631) {Peter} <4074> warming himself <2328> (5734), she looked <1689> (5660) upon him <0846>, and said <3004> (5719), And <2532> <0> thou <4771> also <2532> wast <2258> (5713) with <3326> Jesus <2424> of Nazareth <3479>.

Peter's ^ Joh\_06\_08 One <1520> of <1537> his <0846> disciples <3101>, Andrew <0406>, Simon <4613> {Peter's} <4074> brother <0080>, saith <3004> (5719) unto him <0846>,

Peter's ^ Act\_12\_14 And <2532> when she knew <1921> (5631) {Peter's} <4074> voice <5456>, she opened <0455> (5656) not <3756> the gate <4440> for <0575> gladness <5479>, but <1161> ran in <1532> (5631), and told how <0518> (5656) Peter <4074> stood <2476> (5760) before <4253> the gate <4440>.

Peter's ^ Mat\_08\_14 And <2532> when Jesus <2424> was come <2064> (5631) into <1519> {Peter's} <4074> house <3614>, he saw <1492> (5627) his <0846> wife's mother <3994> laid <0906> (5772), and <2532> sick of a fever <4445> (5723).

Peter's ^ Joh\_01\_40 One <1520> of <1537> the two <1417> which <3588> heard <0191> (5660) <3844> John <2491> speak, and <2532> followed <0190> (5660) him <0846>, was <2258> (5713) Andrew <0406>, Simon <4613> {Peter's} <4074> brother <0080>.

trumpeters ^ Rev\_18\_22 And <2532> the voice <5456> of harpers <2790>, and <2532> musicians <3451>, and <2532> of pipers <0834>, and <2532> {trumpeters} <4538>, shall be heard <0191> (5686) no more <3364> at all <2089> in <1722> thee <4671>; and <2532> no <3364> <3956> craftsman <5079>, of whatsoever <3956> craft <5078> he be, shall be found <2147> (5686) any more <2089> in <1722> thee <4671>; and <2532> the sound <5456> of a millstone <3458> shall be heard <0191> (5686) no more <3364> at all <2089> in <1722> thee <4671>;

## eBibleSoftware Engineering

### Web Suite of Bible Study Tools

Explore all the new ways to study and using  
these tools to strengthen your Walk with God

[Return to the eBibleSoftware Home Web Site](#)

**Bible Word Index with Strong's Number**

**Language Tranliteration of original language words**

+peter Exo\_13\_02 Sanctify (06942 +qadash ) unto me all (03605 +kol ) the firstborn (01060 +b@kowr ) , whatsoever (03605 +kol ) openeth (06363 {+peter} ) the womb (07358 +rechem ) among the children (01121 +ben ) of Israel (03478 +Yisra)el ) , [ both ] of man (00120 +)adam ) and of beast (00929 +b@hemah ):it [ is ] mine .

+peter Exo\_13\_12 That thou shalt set apart (05674 +(abar ) unto the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah ) all (03605 +kol ) that openeth (06363 +peter ) the matrix (07358 +rechem ) , and every (03605 +kol ) firstling (06363 {+peter} ) that cometh (07698 +sheger ) of a beast (00929 +b@hemah ) which (00834 +)aher ) thou hast (01961 +hayah ) ; the males (02145 +zakar ) [ shall be ] the LORD S (03068 +Y@hovah ) .

+peter Exo\_13\_12 That thou shalt set apart (05674 +(abar ) unto the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah ) all (03605 +kol ) that openeth (06363 {+peter} ) the matrix (07358 +rechem ) , and every (03605 +kol ) firstling (06363 +peter ) that cometh (07698 +sheger ) of a beast (00929 +b@hemah ) which (00834 +)aher ) thou hast (01961 +hayah ) ; the males (02145 +zakar ) [ shall be ] the LORD S (03068 +Y@hovah ) .

+peter Exo\_13\_13 And every (03605 +kol ) firstling (06363 {+peter} ) of an ass (02543 +chamowr ) thou shalt redeem (06299 +padah ) with a lamb (07716 +seh ) ; and if (00518 +)im ) thou wilt not redeem (06299 +padah ) it , then thou shalt break (06202 +(araph ) his neck (06203 +(oreph ):and all (03605 +kol ) the firstborn (01060 +b@kowr ) of man (00120 +)adam ) among thy children (01121 +ben ) shalt thou redeem (06299 +padah ) .

+peter Exo\_13\_15 And it came (01961 +hayah ) to pass , when (03588 +kiy ) Pharaoh (06547 +Par(oh ) would hardly (07185 +qashah ) let us go (07971 +shalach ) , that the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah ) slew (02026 +harag ) all (03605 +kol ) the firstborn (01060 +b@kowr ) in the land (00776 +)erets ) of Egypt (04714 +Mitsrayim ) , both the firstborn (01060 +b@kowr ) of man (00120 +)adam ) , and the firstborn (01060 +b@kowr ) of beast (00929 +b@hemah ):therefore I sacrifice (02076 +zabach ) to the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah ) all (03605 +kol ) that openeth (06363 {+peter} ) the matrix (07358 +rechem ) , being males

(02145 +zakar ) ; but all (03605 +kol ) the firstborn (01060 +b@kowr ) of my children (01121 +ben ) I redeem (06299 +padah ) .

+peter Exo\_34\_19 All (03605 +kol ) that openeth (06363 +peter ) the matrix (07358 +rechem ) [ is ] mine ; and every (03605 +kol ) firstling (06363 {+peter} ) among thy cattle (04735 +miqneh ) , [ whether ] ox (07794 +showr ) or sheep (07716 +seh ) , [ that is male (02142 +zakar ) ] .

+peter Exo\_34\_19 All (03605 +kol ) that openeth (06363 {+peter} ) the matrix (07358 +rechem ) [ is ] mine ; and every (03605 +kol ) firstling (06363 +peter ) among thy cattle (04735 +miqneh ) , [ whether ] ox (07794 +showr ) or sheep (07716 +seh ) , [ that is male (02142 +zakar ) ] .

+peter Exo\_34\_20 But the firstling (06363 {+peter} ) of an ass (02543 +chamowr ) thou shalt redeem (06299 +padah ) with a lamb (07716 +seh ):and if (00518 +)jim ) thou shalt redeem (06299 +padah ) [ him ] not , then shalt thou break (06202 +(araph ) his neck (06203 +(oreph ) . All (03605 +kol ) the firstborn (01060 +b@kowr ) of thy sons (01121 +ben ) thou shalt redeem (06299 +padah ) . And none (03808 +lo ) shall appear (07200 +ra)ah ) before (06440 +paniym ) me empty (07387 +reyqam ) .

+peter Eze\_20\_26 And I polluted (02930 +tame) ) them in their own gifts (04979 +mattanah ) , in that they caused to pass (05674 +(abar ) through [ the fire ] all (03605 +kol ) that openeth (06363 {+peter} ) the womb (07356 +racham ) , that I might make them desolate (08074 +shamem ) , to the end (04616 +ma(an ) that they might know (03045 +yada() that I [ am ] the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah ) .

+peter Num\_03\_12 And I , behold (02009 +hinneh ) , I have taken (03947 +laqach ) the Levites (03881 +Leviyiy ) from among (08432 +tavek ) the children (01121 +ben ) of Israel (03478 +Yisra)el ) instead (08478 +tachath ) of all (03605 +kol ) the firstborn (01060 +b@kowr ) that openeth (06363 {+peter} ) the matrix (07358 +rechem ) among the children (01121 +ben ) of Israel (03478 +Yisra)el ):therefore the Levites (03881 +Leviyiy ) shall be mine ;

+peter Num\_08\_16 For they [ are ] wholly given (05414 +nathan ) unto me from among (08432 +tavek ) the children (01121 +ben ) of Israel (03478 +Yisra)el ) ; instead (08478 +tachath ) of such as open (06363 {+peter} ) every (03605 +kol ) womb (07358 +rechem ) , [ even instead of ] the firstborn (01060 +b@kowr ) of all (03605 +kol ) the children (01121 +ben ) of Israel (03478 +Yisra)el ) , have I taken (03947 +laqach ) them unto me .

+peter Num\_18\_15 Every (03605 +kol ) thing that openeth (06363 {+peter} ) the matrix (07358 +rechem ) in all (03605 +kol ) flesh (01320 +basar ) , which (00834 +)aher ) they bring (07126 +qarab ) unto the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah ) , [ whether it be ] of men (00120 +)adam ) or (00176 +)ow ) beasts (00929 +b@hemah ) , shall be thine:nevertheless (00389 +)ak ) the firstborn (01060 +b@kowr ) of man (00120 +)adam ) shalt thou surely redeem (06299 +padah ) , and the firstling (01060 +b@kowr ) of unclean (02931 +tame) ) beasts (00929 +b@hemah ) shalt thou redeem (06299 +padah ) .

Peter 1Pe\_01\_01 . {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) , an apostle (0652 -apostolos -) of Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) Christ (5547 -Christos -) , to the strangers (3927 -parepidemos -) scattered (1290 -diaspora -) throughout Pontus (4195 -Pontos -) , Galatia (1053 -Galatia -) , Cappadocia (2587 -Kappadokia -) , Asia (0773 -Asia -) , and Bithynia (0978 -Bithunia -) ,

Peter 2Pe\_01\_01 . Simon (4613 -Simon -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) , a servant (1401 -doulos -) and an apostle (0652 -apostolos -) of Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) Christ (5547 -Christos -) , to them that have obtained (2975 -lagchano -) like (2472 -isotimos -) precious (2472 -isotimos -) faith (4102 -pistis -) with us through (1722 -en -) the righteousness (1343 -dikaiosune -) of God (2316 -theos -) and our Saviour (4990 -soter -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) Christ (5547 -Christos -) :

Peter Act\_01\_13 And when (3753 -hote -) they were come (1525 -eiserchomai -) in , they went (0305 -

anabaino -) up into (1519 -eis -) an upper (5253 -huperoion -) room (5253 -huperoion -) , where (3757 -hou -) abode (2650 -katameno -) both (5037 -te -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) , and James (2385 -Iakobos -) , and John (2491 -Ioannes -) , and Andrew (0406 -Andreas -) , Philip (5376 -Philippos -) , and Thomas (2381 -Thomas -) , Bartholomew (0918 -Bartholomaios -) , and Matthew (3156 -Matthaios -) , James (2385 -Iakobos -) [ the son ] of Alphaeus (0256 -Alphaios -) , and Simon (4613 -Simon -) Zelotes (2208 -Zelotes -) , and Judas (2455 -Ioudas -) [ the brother ] of James (2385 -Iakobos -) .

Peter Act\_01\_15 . And in those (5025 -tautais -) days (2250 -hemera -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) stood (0450 -anistemi -) up in the midst (3319 -mesos -) of the disciples (3101 -mathetes -) , and said (2036 -epo -) , ( the number (3793 -ochlos -) of names (3686 -onoma -) together (0846 -autos -) were about (5613 -hos -) an hundred (1540 -hekaton -) and twenty (1501 -eikosi -) , )

Peter Act\_02\_14 . But {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) , standing (2476 -histemi -) up with the eleven (1733 -hendeka -) , lifted (1869 -epairo -) up his voice (5456 -phone -) , and said (0669 -apophtheggomai -) unto them , Ye men (0435 -aner -) of Judaea (2453 -Ioudaios -) , and all (0537 -hapas -) [ ye ] that dwell (2730 -katoikeo -) at Jerusalem (2419 -Hierousalem -) , be this (5124 -touto -) known (1110 -gnostos -) unto you , and hearken (1801 -enotizomai -) to my words (4487 -rhema -) :

Peter Act\_02\_37 . Now (1161 -de -) when they heard (0191 -akouo -) [ this ] , they were pricked (2660 -katanusso -) in their heart (2588 -kardia -) , and said (2036 -epo -) unto {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) and to the rest (3062 -loipoy -) of the apostles (0652 -apostolos -) , Men (0435 -aner -) [ and ] brethren (0080 -adephos -) , what (5101 -tis -) shall we do (4160 -poieo -) ?

Peter Act\_02\_38 Then (1161 -de -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) said (5346 -phemi -) unto them , Repent (3340 -metanoeo -) , and be baptized (0907 -baptizo -) every (1538 -hekastos -) one of you in the name (3686 -onoma -) of Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) Christ (5547 -Christos -) for the remission (0859 -aphesis -) of sins (0266 -hamartia -) , and ye shall receive (2983 -lambano -) the gift (1431 -dorea -) of the Holy (0040 -hagios -) Ghost (4151 -pneuma -) .

Peter Act\_03\_01 . Now (1161 -de -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) and John (2491 -Ioannes -) went (0305 -anabaino -) up together (0846 -autos -) into (1519 -eis -) the temple (2411 -hieron -) at (1909 -epi -) the hour (5610 -hora -) of prayer (4335 -proseuche -) , [ being ] the ninth (1766 -ennatos -) [ hour ] .

Peter Act\_03\_03 Who (3739 -hos -) seeing (1492 -eido -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) and John (2491 -Ioannes -) about (3195 -mello -) to go (1524 -eiseimi -) into (1519 -eis -) the temple (2411 -hieron -) asked (2065 -erotao -) an alms (1654 -eleemosune -) .

Peter Act\_03\_04 And {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) , fastening (0816 -atenizo -) his eyes upon him with John (2491 -Ioannes -) , said (2036 -epo -) , Look (0991 -blepo -) on (1519 -eis -) us .

Peter Act\_03\_06 Then (1161 -de -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) said (2036 -epo -) , Silver (0694 -argurion -) and gold (5553 -chrusion -) have (5225 -huparcho -) I none (3756 -ou -) ; but such as I have (2192 -echo -) give (1325 -didomi -) I thee:In the name (3686 -onoma -) of Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) Christ (5547 -Christos -) of Nazareth (3478 -Nazareth -) rise (1453 -egeiro -) up and walk (4043 -peripateo -) .

Peter Act\_03\_11 And as the lame (5560 -cholos -) man which was healed (2390 -iaomai -) held (2902 -krateo -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) and John (2491 -Ioannes -) , all (3956 -pas -) the people (2992 -laos -) ran (4936 -suntrecho -) together (0846 -autos -) unto them in the porch (4745 -stoa -) that is called (2564 -kaleo -) Solomon s (4672 -Solomon -) , greatly (1569 -ekthambos -) wondering (1569 -ekthambos -) .

Peter Act\_03\_12 . And when {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) saw (1492 -eido -) [ it ] , he answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) unto the people (2992 -laos -) , Ye men (0435 -aner -) of Israel (2475 -Israelites -) , why (5101 -tis -) marvel (2296 -thaumazo -) ye at (1909 -epi -) this (5129 -toutoi -) ? or (2228 -e -) why (5101 -tis -) look

(0816 -atenizo -) ye so earnestly (0816 -atenizo -) on (1909 -epi -) us , as though by our own (2398 -idios -) power (1411 -dunamis -) or (2228 -e -) holiness (2150 -eusebeia -) we had made (4160 -poieo -) this (0846 -autos -) man to walk (4043 -peripateo -) ?

Peter Act\_04\_08 Then (5119 -tote -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) , filled (4130 -pletho -) with the Holy (0040 -hagios -) Ghost (4151 -pneuma -) , said (2036 -epo -) unto them , Ye rulers (0758 -archon -) of the people (2992 -laos -) , and elders (4245 -presbuteros -) of Israel (2474 -Israel -) ,

Peter Act\_04\_13 Now (1161 -de -) when they saw (2334 -theoreo -) the boldness (3954 -parrhesia -) of {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) and John (2491 -Ioannes -) , and perceived (2638 -katalambano -) that they were unlearned (0062 -agrammatos -) and ignorant (2399 -idiotes -) men (0444 -anthropos -) , they marvelled (2296 -thaumazo -) ; and they took (1921 -epiginosko -) knowledge (1921 -epiginosko -) of them , that they had been (2258 -en -) with Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) .

Peter Act\_04\_19 But {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) and John (2491 -Ioannes -) answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto them , Whether (1487 -ei -) it be right (1342 -dikaios -) in the sight (1799 -enopion -) of God (2316 -theos -) to hearken (0191 -akouo -) unto you more (3123 -mallon -) than (2228 -e -) unto God (2316 -theos -) , judge (2919 -krino -) ye .

Peter Act\_05\_03 But {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) said (2036 -epo -) , Ananias (0367 -Ananias -) , why (1302 -diati -) hath Satan (4567 -Satanas -) filled (4137 -pleroo -) thine (4675 -sou -) heart (2588 -kardia -) to lie (5574 -pseudomai -) to the Holy (0040 -hagios -) Ghost (4151 -pneuma -) , and to keep (3557 -nosphizomai -) back (3557 -nosphizomai -) [ part ] of the price (5092 -time -) of the land (5564 -chorion -) ?

Peter Act\_05\_08 And {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) unto her , Tell (2036 -epo -) me whether (1487 -ei -) ye sold (0591 -apodidomi -) the land (5564 -chorion -) for so (5118 -tosoutos -) much (5118 -tosoutos -) ? And she said (2036 -epo -) , Yea (3483 -nai -) , for so (5118 -tosoutos -) much (5118 -tosoutos -) .

Peter Act\_05\_09 Then (1161 -de -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) said (2036 -epo -) unto her , How (5101 -tis -) is it that ye have agreed (4856 -sumphoneo -) together (4856 -sumphoneo -) to tempt (3985 -peirazo -) the Spirit (4151 -pneuma -) of the Lord (2962 -kurios -) ? behold (2400 -idou -) , the feet (4228 -pous -) of them which have buried (2290 -thapto -) thy husband (0435 -aner -) [ are ] at (1909 -epi -) the door (2374 -thura -) , and shall carry (1627 -ekphero -) thee out . +

Peter Act\_05\_15 Insomuch (5620 -hoste -) that they brought (1627 -ekphero -) forth (1627 -ekphero -) the sick (0772 -asthenes -) into (2596 -kata -) the streets (4113 -plateia -) , and laid (5087 -tithemi -) [ them ] on (1909 -epi -) beds (2825 -kline -) and couches (2895 -krabbatos -) , that at (2579 -kan -) the least (2579 -kan -) the shadow (4639 -skia -) of {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) passing (2064 -erchomai -) by might overshadow (1982 -episkiazo -) some (5100 -tis -) of them .

Peter Act\_05\_29 Then (1161 -de -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) and the [ other ] apostles (0652 -apostolos -) answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) , We ought (1163 -dei -) to obey (3980 -peitharcheo -) God (2316 -theos -) rather (3123 -mallon -) than (2228 -e -) men (0444 -anthropos -) .

Peter Act\_08\_14 . Now (1161 -de -) when the apostles (0652 -apostolos -) which (3588 -ho -) were at (1722 -en -) Jerusalem (2414 -Hierosoluma -) heard (0191 -akouo -) that Samaria (4540 -Samareia -) had received (1209 -dechomai -) the word (3056 -logos -) of God (2316 -theos -) , they sent (0649 -apostello -) unto them {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) and John (2491 -Ioannes -) :

Peter Act\_08\_20 But {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) said (2036 -epo -) unto him , Thy money (0694 -argurion -) perish (0684 -apoleia -) with thee , because (3754 -hoti -) thou hast thought (3543 -nomizo -) that the gift (1431 -dorea -) of God (2316 -theos -) may be purchased (2932 -ktaomai -) with money (5536 -chrema -) .

Peter Act\_09\_32 . And it came (1096 -ginomai -) to pass (1330 -dierchomai -) , as {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) passed (1330 -dierchomai -) throughout (1223 -dia -) all (3956 -pas -) [ quarters ] , he came (2718 -katerchomai -) down (2718 -katerchomai -) also (2532 -kai -) to the saints (0040 -hagios -) which (3588 -ho -) dwelt (2730 -katoikeo -) at Lydda (3069 -Ludda -) .

Peter Act\_09\_34 And {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) said (2036 -epo -) unto him , Aeneas (0132 -Aineas -) , Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) Christ (5547 -Christos -) maketh (2390 -iaomai -) thee whole (2390 -iaomai -):arise (0450 -anistemi -) , and make (4766 -stronnumi -) thy bed (4766 -stronnumi -) . And he arose (0450 -anistemi -) immediately (2112 -eutheos -) .

Peter Act\_09\_38 And forasmuch (5607 -on -) as Lydda (3069 -Ludda -) was nigh (1451 -eggus -) to Joppa (2445 -Ioppe -) , and the disciples (3101 -mathetes -) had heard (0191 -akouo -) that {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) was there (0846 -autos -) , they sent (0649 -apostello -) unto him two (1417 -duo -) men (0435 -aner -) , desiring (3870 -parakaleo -) [ him ] that he would not delay (3635 -okneo -) to come (1330 -dierchomai -) to them .

Peter Act\_09\_39 Then (1161 -de -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) arose (0450 -anistemi -) and went (4905 -sunerchomai -) with them . When he was come (3854 -paraginomai -) , they brought (0321 -anago -) him into (1519 -eis -) the upper (5253 -huperoion -) chamber (5253 -huperoion -):and all (3956 -pas -) the widows (5503 -chera -) stood (3936 -paristemi -) by him weeping (2799 -klaio -) , and shewing (1925 -epideiknumi -) the coats (5509 -chiton -) and garments (2440 -himation -) which (3745 -hosos -) Dorcas (1393 -Dorkas -) made (4160 -poieo -) , while she was with them .

Peter Act\_09\_40 But Peter (4074 -Petros -) put (1544 -ekballo -) them all (3956 -pas -) forth (1854 -exo -) , and kneeled (1119 -gonu -) down , and prayed (4336 -proseuchomai -) ; and turning (1994 -epistrepho -) [ him ] to the body (4983 -soma -) said (2036 -epo -) , Tabitha (5000 -Tabitha -) , arise (0450 -anistemi -) . And she opened (0455 -anoigo -) her eyes (3788 -ophthalmos -):and when she saw (1492 -eido -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) , she sat (0339 -anakathizo -) up .

Peter Act\_09\_40 But {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) put (1544 -ekballo -) them all (3956 -pas -) forth (1854 -exo -) , and kneeled (1119 -gonu -) down , and prayed (4336 -proseuchomai -) ; and turning (1994 -epistrepho -) [ him ] to the body (4983 -soma -) said (2036 -epo -) , Tabitha (5000 -Tabitha -) , arise (0450 -anistemi -) . And she opened (0455 -anoigo -) her eyes (3788 -ophthalmos -):and when she saw (1492 -eido -) Peter (4074 -Petros -) , she sat (0339 -anakathizo -) up .

Peter Act\_10\_05 And now (3568 -nun -) send (3992 -pempo -) men (0435 -aner -) to Joppa (2445 -Ioppe -) , and call (3343 -metapempo -) for [ one ] Simon (4613 -Simon -) , whose (3739 -hos -) surname (1941 -epikaleomai -) is {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) :

Peter Act\_10\_09 . On the morrow (1887 -epaurion -) , as they went (3596 -hodoiporeo -) on their journey (3596 -hodoiporeo -) , and drew nigh (1448 -eggizo -) unto the city (4172 -polis -) , {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) went (0305 -anabaino -) up upon the housetop (1430 -doma -) to pray (4336 -proseuchomai -) about (4012 -peri -) the sixth (1623 -hektos -) hour (5610 -hora -) :

Peter Act\_10\_13 And there came (1096 -ginomai -) a voice (5456 -phone -) to him , Rise (0450 -anistemi -) , {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) ; kill (2380 -thuo -) , and eat (5315 -phago -) .

Peter Act\_10\_14 But {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) said (2036 -epo -) , Not so (3365 -medamos -) , Lord (2962 -kurios -) ; for I have never (3763 -oudepote -) eaten (5315 -phago -) any (3956 -pas -) thing that is common (2839 -koinos -) or (2228 -e -) unclean (0169 -akathartos -) .

Peter Act\_10\_17 Now (1161 -de -) while (5613 -hos -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) doubted (1280 -diaporeo -) in

himself (1438 -heautou -) what (5101 -tis -) this (3588 -ho -) vision (3705 -horama -) which (3739 -hos -) he had seen (1492 -eido -) should mean (1498 -eien -) , behold (2400 -idou -) , the men (0435 -aner -) which (3588 -ho -) were sent (0649 -apostello -) from Cornelius (2883 -Kornelios -) had made (1239 -diadidomai -) enquiry (1331 -dierotao -) for Simon s (4613 -Simon -) house (3614 -oikia -) , and stood (2186 -ephistemi -) before (1909 -epi -) the gate (4440 -pulon -) ,

**Peter Act\_10\_18** And called (5455 -phoneo -) , and asked (4441 -punthanomai -) whether (1487 -ei -) Simon (4613 -Simon -) , which (3588 -ho -) was surnamed (1941 -epikaleomai -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) , were lodged (3579 -xenizo -) there (1759 -enthade -) .

**Peter Act\_10\_19** . While {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) thought (1760 -enthumeomai -) on (4012 -peri -) the vision (3705 -horama -) , the Spirit (4151 -pneuma -) said (2036 -epo -) unto him , Behold (2400 -idou -) , three (5140 -treis -) men (0435 -aner -) seek (2212 -zeteo -) thee .

**Peter Act\_10\_21** Then (1161 -de -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) went (2597 -katabaino -) down (2597 -katabaino -) to the men (0435 -aner -) which (3588 -ho -) were sent (0649 -apostello -) unto him from Cornelius (2883 -Kornelios -) ; and said (2036 -epo -) , Behold (2400 -idou -) , I am (1510 -eimi -) he whom (3739 -hos -) ye seek (2212 -zeteo -):what (5101 -tis -) [ is ] the cause (0156 -aitia -) wherefore (3739 -hos -) ye are come (3918 -pareimi -) ?

**Peter Act\_10\_23** Then (3767 -oun -) called (1528 -eiskaleo -) he them in , and lodged (3579 -xenizo -) [ them ] . And on the morrow (1887 -epaurion -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) went (1831 -exerchomai -) away (1831 -exerchomai -) with them , and certain (5100 -tis -) brethren (0080 -adephos -) from Joppa (2445 -Ioppe -) accompanied (4905 -sunerchomai -) him .

**Peter Act\_10\_25** And as {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) was coming (1525 -eiserchomai -) in , Cornelius (2883 -Kornelios -) met (4876 -sunantao -) him , and fell (4098 -pipto -) down at (1909 -epi -) his feet (4228 -pous -) , and worshipped (4352 -proskuneo -) [ him ] .

**Peter Act\_10\_26** But {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) took (1453 -egeiro -) him up , saying (3004 -lego -) , Stand (0450 -anistemi -) up ; I myself also (2504 -kago -) am (1510 -eimi -) a man (0444 -anthropos -) .

**Peter Act\_10\_32** Send (3992 -pempo -) therefore (3767 -oun -) to Joppa (2445 -Ioppe -) , and call (3333 -metakaleo -) hither (3333 -metakaleo -) Simon (4613 -Simon -) , whose (3739 -hos -) surname (1941 -epikaleomai -) is {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) ; he is lodged (3579 -xenizo -) in the house (3614 -oikia -) of [ one ] Simon (4613 -Simon -) a tanner (1038 -burseus -) by the sea (2281 -thalassa -) side (3844 -para -):who (3739 -hos -) , when he cometh (3854 -paraginomai -) , shall speak (2980 -laleo -) unto thee .

**Peter Act\_10\_34** . Then (1161 -de -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) opened (0455 -anoigo -) [ his ] mouth (4750 -stoma -) , and said (2036 -epo -) , Of a truth (0225 -aletheia -) I perceive (2638 -katalambano -) that God (2316 -theos -) is no (3756 -ou -) respecter (4381 -prosopoleptes -) of persons (4381 -prosopoleptes -) :

**Peter Act\_10\_44** . While {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) yet (2089 -eti -) spake (2980 -laleo -) these (5023 -tauta -) words (4487 -rhema -) , the Holy (0040 -hagios -) Ghost (4151 -pneuma -) fell (1968 -epiipto -) on (1909 -epi -) all (3956 -pas -) them which heard (0191 -akouo -) the word (3056 -logos -) .

**Peter Act\_10\_45** And they of the circumcision (4061 -peritome -) which believed (4103 -pistos -) were astonished (1839 -existemi -) , as many (3745 -hosos -) as came (4905 -sunerchomai -) with {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) , because (3754 -hoti -) that on (1909 -epi -) the Gentiles (1484 -ethnos -) also (2532 -kai -) was poured (1632 -ekcheo -) out the gift (1431 -dorea -) of the Holy (0040 -hagios -) Ghost (4151 -pneuma -) .

**Peter Act\_10\_46** For they heard (0191 -akouo -) them speak (2980 -laleo -) with tongues (1100 -glossa -) , and magnify (3170 -megaluno -) God (2316 -theos -) . Then (5119 -tote -) answered (0611 -apokrinomai -)



{Peter} (4074 -Petros -) ,

**Peter Act\_11\_02** And when (3753 -hote -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) was come (0305 -anabaino -) up to Jerusalem (2414 -Hierosoluma -) , they that were of the circumcision (4061 -peritome -) contended (1252 -diakrino -) with him ,

**Peter Act\_11\_04** But {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) rehearsed (0756 -archomai -) [ the matter ] from the beginning (0756 -archomai -) , and expounded (1620 -ektithemi -) [ it ] by order (2517 -kathexes -) unto them , saying (3004 -lego -) ,

**Peter Act\_11\_07** And I heard (0191 -akouo -) a voice (5456 -phone -) saying (3004 -lego -) unto me , Arise (0450 -anistemi -) , {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) ; slay (2380 -thuo -) and eat (5315 -phago -) .

**Peter Act\_11\_13** And he shewed (0518 -apaggello -) us how (4459 -pos -) he had seen (1492 -eido -) an angel (0032 -aggelos -) in his house (3624 -oikos -) , which stood (2476 -histemi -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto him , Send (0649 -apostello -) men (0435 -aner -) to Joppa (2445 -Ioppe -) , and call (3343 -metapempo -) for Simon (4613 -Simon -) , whose (3588 -ho -) surname (1941 -epikaleomai -) is {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) ;

**Peter Act\_12\_03** And because he saw (1492 -eido -) it pleased (0701 -arestos -) the Jews (2453 -Ioudaios -) , he proceeded (4369 -prostithemi -) further to take (4815 -sullambano -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) also (2532 -kai -) . ( Then were the days (2250 -hemera -) of unleavened (0106 -azumos -) bread . )

**Peter Act\_12\_05** . {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) therefore (3767 -oun -) was kept (5083 -tereo -) in prison (5438 -phulake -):but prayer (4335 -proseuche -) was made (1096 -ginomai -) without (1618 -ektenes -) ceasing (1618 -ektenes -) of the church (1577 -ekklesia -) unto God (2316 -theos -) for him .

**Peter Act\_12\_06** And when (3753 -hote -) Herod (2264 -Herodes -) would (3195 -mello -) have brought (4254 -proago -) him forth (4254 -proago -) , the same (1565 -ekeinos -) night (3571 -nux -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) was sleeping (2837 -koimao -) between (3342 -metaxu -) two (1417 -duo -) soldiers (4757 -stratiotes -) , bound (1210 -deo -) with two (1417 -duo -) chains (0254 -halusis -):and the keepers (5441 -phulax -) before (4253 -pro -) the door (2374 -thura -) kept (5083 -tereo -) the prison (5438 -phulake -) .

**Peter Act\_12\_07** And , behold (2400 -idou -) , the angel (0032 -aggelos -) of the Lord (2962 -kurios -) came (2186 -ephistemi -) upon [ him ] , and a light (5457 -phos -) shined (2989 -lampo -) in the prison (3612 -oikema -):and he smote (3960 -patasso -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) on the side (4125 -pleura -) , and raised (1453 -egeiro -) him up , saying (3004 -lego -) , Arise (0450 -anistemi -) up quickly (5034 -tachos -) . And his chains (0254 -halusis -) fell (1601 -ekpipto -) off (1601 -ekpipto -) from [ his ] hands (5495 -cheir -) .

**Peter Act\_12\_11** And when {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) was come (1096 -ginomai -) to himself (1438 -heautou -) , he said (2036 -epo -) , Now (3568 -nun -) I know (1492 -eido -) of a surety (0230 -alethos -) , that the Lord (2962 -kurios -) hath sent (1821 -exapostello -) his angel (0032 -aggelos -) , and hath delivered (1807 -exaireo -) me out of the hand (5495 -cheir -) of Herod (2264 -Herodes -) , and [ from ] all (3956 -pas -) the expectation (4329 -prosdokia -) of the people (2992 -laos -) of the Jews (2453 -Ioudaios -) .

**Peter Act\_12\_13** And as {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) knocked (2925 -krouo -) at the door of the gate (4440 -pulon -) , a damsel (3814 -paidiske -) came (4334 -proserchomai -) to hearken (5219 -hupakouo -) , named (3686 -onoma -) Rhoda (4498 -Rhode -) .

**Peter Act\_12\_14** And when she knew (1921 -epiginosko -) Peter s (4074 -Petros -) voice (5456 -phone -) , she opened (0455 -anoigo -) not the gate (4440 -pulon -) for gladness (5479 -chara -) , but ran (1532 -eistrecho -) in , and told (0518 -apaggello -) how {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) stood (2476 -histemi -) before (4253 -pro -) the gate (4440 -pulon -) .

**Peter Act\_12\_14** And when she knew (1921 -epiginosko -) {Peter} s (4074 -Petros -) voice (5456 -phone -) , she opened (0455 -anoigo -) not the gate (4440 -pulon -) for gladness (5479 -chara -) , but ran (1532 -eistrecho -) in , and told (0518 -apaggello -) how Peter (4074 -Petros -) stood (2476 -histemi -) before (4253 -pro -) the gate (4440 -pulon -) .

**Peter Act\_12\_16** But {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) continued (1961 -epimeno -) knocking (2925 -krouo -):and when they had opened (0455 -anoigo -) [ the door ] , and saw (1492 -eido -) him , they were astonished (1839 -existemi -) .

**Peter Act\_12\_18** Now (1161 -de -) as soon (1096 -ginomai -) as it was day (2250 -hemera -) , there was no (3756 -ou -) small (3641 -oligos -) stir (5017 -tarachos -) among (1722 -en -) the soldiers (4757 -stratiotes -) , what (0686 -ara -) was become (1096 -ginomai -) of {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) .

**Peter Act\_15\_07** And when there had been (1096 -ginomai -) much (4183 -polus -) disputing (4803 -suzetesis -) , {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) rose (0450 -anistemi -) up , and said (2036 -epo -) unto them , Men (0435 -aner -) [ and ] brethren (0080 -adephos -) , ye know (1987 -epistamai -) how that a good while (2250 -hemera -) ago (0575 -apo -) God (2316 -theos -) made (1586 -eklegomai -) choice (1586 -eklegomai -) among (1722 -en -) us , that the Gentiles (1484 -ethnos -) by my mouth (4750 -stoma -) should hear (0191 -akouo -) the word (3056 -logos -) of the gospel (2098 -euaggelion -) , and believe (4100 -pisteuo -) .

**Peter Gal\_01\_18** Then (1899 -epeita -) after (2596 -kata -) three (5140 -treis -) years (2094 -etos -) I went (0424 -anerchomai -) up to Jerusalem (2414 -Hierosoluma -) to see (2477 -historeo -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) , and abode (1961 -epimeno -) with him fifteen (1178 -dekapente -) days (2250 -hemera -) .

**Peter Gal\_02\_07** But contrariwise (5121 -tounantion -) , when they saw (1492 -eido -) that the gospel (2098 -euaggelion -) of the uncircumcision (0203 -akrobestia -) was committed (4100 -pisteuo -) unto me , as [ the gospel ] of the circumcision (4061 -peritome -) [ was ] unto {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) ;

**Peter Gal\_02\_08** ( For he that wrought (1754 -energeo -) effectually (1754 -energeo -) in {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) to the apostleship (0651 -apostole -) of the circumcision (4061 -peritome -) , the same (2532 -kai -) was mighty (1754 -energeo -) in me toward (1519 -eis -) the Gentiles (1484 -ethnos -):)

**Peter Gal\_02\_11** . But when (3753 -hote -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) was come (2064 -erchomai -) to Antioch (0490 -Antiocheia -) , I withstood (0436 -anthistemi -) him to the face (4383 -prosopon -) , because (3754 -hoti -) he was to be blamed (2607 -kataginosko -) .

**Peter Gal\_02\_14** But when (3753 -hote -) I saw (1492 -eido -) that they walked (3716 -orthopodeo -) not uprightly (3716 -orthopodeo -) according (4314 -pros -) to the truth (0225 -aletheia -) of the gospel (2098 -euaggelion -) , I said (2036 -epo -) unto {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) before (1715 -emprosthen -) [ them ] all (3956 -pas -) , If (1487 -ei -) thou , being (5225 -huparcho -) a Jew (2453 -Ioudaios -) , livest (2198 -zao -) after the manner (1483 -ethnikos -) of Gentiles (1483 -ethnikos -) , and not as do the Jews (2452 -Ioudaikos -) , why (5101 -tis -) compellest (0315 -anagkazo -) thou the Gentiles (1484 -ethnos -) to live (2198 -zao -) as do the Jews (2450 -Ioudaizo -) ?

**Peter Joh\_01\_40** One (1520 -heis -) of the two (1417 -duo -) which (3588 -ho -) heard (0191 -akouo -) John (2491 -Ioannes -) [ speak ] , and followed (0190 -akoloutheo -) him , was Andrew (0406 -Andreas -) , Simon (4613 -Simon -) {Peter} s (4074 -Petros -) brother (0080 -adephos -) .

**Peter Joh\_01\_44** Now (1161 -de -) Philip (5376 -Philippos -) was of Bethsaida (0966 -Bethsaida -) , the city (4172 -polis -) of Andrew (0406 -Andreas -) and {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) .

**Peter Joh\_06\_08** One (1520 -heis -) of his disciples (3101 -mathetes -) , Andrew (0406 -Andreas -) , Simon (4613 -Simon -) {Peter} s (4074 -Petros -) brother (0080 -adephos -) , saith (3004 -lego -) unto him ,

Peter Joh\_06\_68 Then (3767 -oun -) Simon (4613 -Simon -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) him , Lord (2962 -kurios -) , to whom (5101 -tis -) shall we go (0565 -aperchomai -) ? thou hast (2192 -echo -) the words (4487 -rhema -) of eternal (0166 -aionios -) life (2222 -zoe -) .

Peter Joh\_13\_06 Then (3767 -oun -) cometh (2064 -erchomai -) he to Simon (4613 -Simon -) Peter (4074 -Petros -):and {Peter} saith (3004 -lego -) unto him , Lord (2962 -kurios -) , dost thou wash (3538 -nipto -) my feet (4228 -pous -) ?

Peter Joh\_13\_06 Then (3767 -oun -) cometh (2064 -erchomai -) he to Simon (4613 -Simon -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -):and Peter saith (3004 -lego -) unto him , Lord (2962 -kurios -) , dost thou wash (3538 -nipto -) my feet (4228 -pous -) ?

Peter Joh\_13\_08 {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) saith (3004 -lego -) unto him , Thou shalt never (0165 -aion -) wash (3538 -nipto -) my feet (4228 -pous -) . Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) him , If (1437 -ean -) I wash (3538 -nipto -) thee not , thou hast (2192 -echo -) no (3756 -ou -) part (3313 -meros -) with me .

Peter Joh\_13\_09 Simon (4613 -Simon -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) saith (3004 -lego -) unto him , Lord (2962 -kurios -) , not my feet (4228 -pous -) only (3440 -monon -) , but also (2532 -kai -) [ my ] hands (5495 -cheir -) and [ my ] head (2776 -kephale -) .

Peter Joh\_13\_24 Simon (4613 -Simon -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) therefore (3767 -oun -) beckoned (3506 -neuo -) to him , that he should ask (4441 -punthanomai -) who (5101 -tis -) it should be of whom (3739 -hos -) he spake (3004 -lego -) .

Peter Joh\_13\_36 . Simon (4613 -Simon -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) said (3004 -lego -) unto him , Lord (2962 -kurios -) , whither (4226 -pou -) goest (5217 -hupago -) thou ? Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) him , Whither (3699 -hopou -) I go (5217 -hupago -) , thou canst (1410 -dunamai -) not follow (0190 -akoloutheo -) me now (3568 -nun -) ; but thou shalt follow (0190 -akoloutheo -) me afterwards (5305 -husteron -) .

Peter Joh\_13\_37 {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) said (3004 -lego -) unto him , Lord (2962 -kurios -) , why (1302 -diati -) cannot (1410 -dunamai -) I follow (0190 -akoloutheo -) thee now (0737 -arti -) ? I will lay (5087 -tithemi -) down my life (5590 -psuche -) for thy sake .

Peter Joh\_18\_10 Then (3767 -oun -) Simon (4613 -Simon -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) having (2192 -echo -) a sword (3162 -machaira -) drew (1670 -helkuo -) it , and smote (3817 -paio -) the high (0749 -archiereus -) priest s (0749 -archiereus -) servant (1401 -doulos -) , and cut (0609 -apokopto -) off (0609 -apokopto -) his right (1188 -dexios -) ear (5621 -otion -) . The servant s (1401 -doulos -) name (3686 -onoma -) was Malchus (3124 -Malchos -) .

Peter Joh\_18\_11 Then (3767 -oun -) said (2036 -epo -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) unto {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) , Put (0906 -ballo -) up thy sword (3162 -machaira -) into (1519 -eis -) the sheath (2336 -theke -):the cup (4221 -poterion -) which (3739 -hos -) my Father (3962 -pater -) hath given (1325 -didomi -) me , shall I not drink (4095 -pino -) it ?

Peter Joh\_18\_15 And Simon (4613 -Simon -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) followed (0190 -akoloutheo -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) , and [ so did ] another (0243 -allos -) disciple (3101 -mathetes -):that disciple (3101 -mathetes -) was known (1110 -gnostos -) unto the high (0749 -archiereus -) priest (0749 -archiereus -) , and went (4897 -suneiserchomai -) in with Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) into (1519 -eis -) the palace (0833 -aule -) of the high (0749 -archiereus -) priest (0749 -archiereus -) .

Peter Joh\_18\_16 But Peter (4074 -Petros -) stood (2476 -histemi -) at (4314 -pros -) the door (2374 -thura -)

without (1854 -exo -) . Then (3767 -oun -) went (1831 -exerchomai -) out that other (0243 -allos -) disciple (3101 -mathetes -) , which (3739 -hos -) was known (1110 -gnostos -) unto the high (0749 -archiereus -) priest (0749 -archiereus -) , and spake (2036 -epo -) unto her that kept (2377 -thuroros -) the door (2377 -thuroros -) , and brought (1521 -eisago -) in {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) .

Peter Joh\_18\_16 But {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) stood (2476 -histemi -) at (4314 -pros -) the door (2374 -thura -) without (1854 -exo -) . Then (3767 -oun -) went (1831 -exerchomai -) out that other (0243 -allos -) disciple (3101 -mathetes -) , which (3739 -hos -) was known (1110 -gnostos -) unto the high (0749 -archiereus -) priest (0749 -archiereus -) , and spake (2036 -epo -) unto her that kept (2377 -thuroros -) the door (2377 -thuroros -) , and brought (1521 -eisago -) in Peter (4074 -Petros -) .

Peter Joh\_18\_17 Then (3767 -oun -) saith (3004 -lego -) the damsel (3814 -paidiske -) that kept (2377 -thuroros -) the door (2377 -thuroros -) unto {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) , Art (1488 -ei -) not thou also (2532 -kai -) [ one ] of this (5127 -toutou -) man s (0444 -anthropos -) disciples (3101 -mathetes -) ? He saith (3004 -lego -) , I am (1510 -eimi -) not .

Peter Joh\_18\_18 And the servants (1401 -doulos -) and officers (5257 -huperetes -) stood (2476 -histemi -) there , who had made (4160 -poieo -) a fire of coals (0439 -anthrakia -) ; for it was cold (5592 -psuchos -) :and they warmed (2328 -thermaino -) themselves:and {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) stood (2476 -histemi -) with them , and warmed (2328 -thermaino -) himself .

Peter Joh\_18\_25 And Simon (4613 -Simon -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) stood (2476 -histemi -) and warmed (2328 -thermaino -) himself . They said (2036 -epo -) therefore (3767 -oun -) unto him , Art (1488 -ei -) not thou also (2532 -kai -) [ one ] of his disciples (3101 -mathetes -) ? He denied (0720 -arneomai -) [ it ] , and said (2036 -epo -) , I am (1510 -eimi -) not .

Peter Joh\_18\_26 One (1520 -heis -) of the servants (1401 -doulos -) of the high (0749 -archiereus -) priest (0749 -archiereus -) , being (5607 -on -) [ his ] kinsman (4773 -suggenes -) whose (3739 -hos -) ear (5621 -otio -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) cut (0609 -apokopto -) off (0609 -apokopto -) , saith (3004 -lego -) , Did not I see (1492 -eido -) thee in the garden (2779 -kepos -) with him ?

Peter Joh\_18\_27 {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) then (3767 -oun -) denied (0720 -arneomai -) again (3825 -palin -) :and immediately (2112 -eutheos -) the cock (0220 -alektor -) crew (5455 -phoneo -) .

Peter Joh\_20\_02 Then (3767 -oun -) she runneth (5143 -trecho -) , and cometh (2064 -erchomai -) to Simon (4613 -Simon -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) , and to the other (0243 -allos -) disciple (3101 -mathetes -) , whom (3739 -hos -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) loved (5368 -phileo -) , and saith (3004 -lego -) unto them , They have taken (0142 -airo -) away the Lord (2962 -kurios -) out of the sepulchre (3419 -mnemeion -) , and we know (1492 -eido -) not where (4226 -pou -) they have laid (5087 -tithemi -) him .

Peter Joh\_20\_03 {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) therefore (3767 -oun -) went (1831 -exerchomai -) forth (1831 -exerchomai -) , and that other (0243 -allos -) disciple (3101 -mathetes -) , and came (2064 -erchomai -) to the sepulchre (3419 -mnemeion -) .

Peter Joh\_20\_04 So (1161 -de -) they ran (5143 -trecho -) both (1417 -duo -) together (3674 -homou -):and the other (0243 -allos -) disciple (3101 -mathetes -) did outrun (5032 -tachion -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) , and came (2064 -erchomai -) first (4413 -protos -) to the sepulchre (3419 -mnemeion -) .

Peter Joh\_20\_06 Then (3767 -oun -) cometh (2064 -erchomai -) Simon (4613 -Simon -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) following (0190 -akoloutheo -) him , and went (1525 -eiserchomai -) into (1519 -eis -) the sepulchre (3419 -mnemeion -) , and seeth (2334 -theoreo -) the linen (3608 -othonion -) clothes (3608 -othonion -) lie (2749 -keimai -) ,

**Peter Joh\_21\_02** There were together (3674 -homou -) Simon (4613 -Simon -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) , and Thomas (2381 -Thomas -) called (3004 -lego -) Didymus (1324 -Didumos -) , and Nathanael (3482 -Nathanael -) of Cana (2580 -Kana -) in Galilee (1056 -Galilaia -) , and the [ sons ] of Zebedee (2199 -Zebedaios -) , and two (1417 -duo -) other (0243 -allos -) of his disciples (3101 -mathetes -) .

**Peter Joh\_21\_03** Simon (4613 -Simon -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) saith (3004 -lego -) unto them , I go (5217 -hupago -) a fishing (0232 -halieuo -) . They say (3004 -lego -) unto him , We also (2532 -kai -) go (2064 -erchomai -) with thee . They went (1831 -exerchomai -) forth (1831 -exerchomai -) , and entered (0305 -anabaino -) into (1519 -eis -) a ship (4143 -ploion -) immediately (2117 -euthus -) ; and that night (3571 -nux -) they caught (4084 -piazoo -) nothing (3762 -oudeis -) .

**Peter Joh\_21\_07** Therefore (3767 -oun -) that disciple (3101 -mathetes -) whom (3739 -hos -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) loved (0025 -agapao -) saith (3004 -lego -) unto Peter (4074 -Petros -) , It is the Lord (2962 -kurios -) . Now (3767 -oun -) when Simon (4613 -Simon -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) heard (0191 -akouo -) that it was the Lord (2962 -kurios -) , he girt (1241 -diazonnumi -) [ his ] fisher s (1903 -ependutes -) coat (1903 -ependutes -) [ unto him ] , ( for he was naked (1131 -gumnos -) , ) and did cast (0906 -ballo -) himself (1438 -heautou -) into (1519 -eis -) the sea (2281 -thalassa -) .

**Peter Joh\_21\_07** Therefore (3767 -oun -) that disciple (3101 -mathetes -) whom (3739 -hos -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) loved (0025 -agapao -) saith (3004 -lego -) unto {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) , It is the Lord (2962 -kurios -) . Now (3767 -oun -) when Simon (4613 -Simon -) Peter (4074 -Petros -) heard (0191 -akouo -) that it was the Lord (2962 -kurios -) , he girt (1241 -diazonnumi -) [ his ] fisher s (1903 -ependutes -) coat (1903 -ependutes -) [ unto him ] , ( for he was naked (1131 -gumnos -) , ) and did cast (0906 -ballo -) himself (1438 -heautou -) into (1519 -eis -) the sea (2281 -thalassa -) .

**Peter Joh\_21\_11** Simon (4613 -Simon -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) went (0305 -anabaino -) up , and drew (1670 -helkuo -) the net (1350 -diktuon -) to land (1093 -ge -) full (3324 -mestos -) of great (3173 -megas -) fishes (2486 -ichthus -) , an hundred (1540 -hekaton -) and fifty (4004 -pentekonta -) and three (5140 -treis -) :and for all there were so (5118 -tosoutos -) many (5118 -tosoutos -) , yet was not the net (1350 -diktuon -) broken (4977 -schizo -) .

**Peter Joh\_21\_15** . So (3767 -oun -) when (3753 -hote -) they had dined (0709 -aristao -) , Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) saith (3004 -lego -) to Simon (4613 -Simon -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) , Simon (4613 -Simon -) , [ son ] of Jonas (2495 -Ionas -) , lovest (0025 -agapao -) thou me more (4119 -pleion -) than these (5130 -touton -) ? He saith (3004 -lego -) unto him , Yea (3483 -nai -) , Lord (2962 -kurios -) ; thou knowest (1492 -eido -) that I love (5368 -phileo -) thee . He saith (3004 -lego -) unto him , Feed (1006 -bosko -) my lambs (0721 -arnion -) .

**Peter Joh\_21\_17** He saith (3004 -lego -) unto him the third (5154 -tritos -) time , Simon (4613 -Simon -) , [ son ] of Jonas (2495 -Ionas -) , lovest (5368 -phileo -) thou me ? {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) was grieved (3076 -lupeo -) because (3754 -hoti -) he said (2036 -epo -) unto him the third (5154 -tritos -) time , Lovest (5368 -phileo -) thou me ? And he said (2036 -epo -) unto him , Lord (2962 -kurios -) , thou knowest (1492 -eido -) all (3956 -pas -) things ; thou knowest (1097 -ginosko -) that I love (5368 -phileo -) thee . Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) saith (3004 -lego -) unto him , Feed (1006 -bosko -) my sheep (4263 -probaton -) .

**Peter Joh\_21\_20** . Then (1161 -de -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) , turning (1994 -epistrepho -) about (1994 -epistrepho -) , seeth (0991 -blepo -) the disciple (3101 -mathetes -) whom (3739 -hos -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) loved (0025 -agapao -) following (0190 -akoloutheo -) ; which (3739 -hos -) also (2532 -kai -) leaned (0377 -anapipto -) on (1909 -epi -) his breast (4738 -stethos -) at (1722 -en -) supper (1173 -deipnon -) , and said (2036 -epo -) , Lord (2962 -kurios -) , which (5101 -tis -) is he that betrayeth (3860 -paradidomi -) thee ?

**Peter Joh\_21\_21** {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) seeing (1492 -eido -) him saith (3004 -lego -) to Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) , Lord (2962 -kurios -) , and what (5101 -tis -) [ shall ] this (3778 -houtos -) man [ do ] ?

Peter Luk\_05\_08 When Simon 4613 -Simon - {Peter} 4074 -Petros - saw 1492 -eido - [ it ] , he fell 4363 -prospipto - down at 4363 -prospipto - Jesus 2424 -Iesous - knees 1119 -gonu - , saying 3004 -lego - , Depart 1831 -exerchomai - from me ; for I am 1510 -eimi - a sinful 0268 -hamartolos - man 0435 -aner - , O Lord 2962 -kurios - .

Peter Luk\_06\_14 Simon 4613 -Simon - , ( whom he also 2532 -kai - named 3687 -onomazo - {Peter} 4074 -Petros - , ) and Andrew 0406 -Andreas - his brother 0080 -adephos - , James 2385 -Iakobos - and John 2491 -Ioannes - , Philip 5376 -Philippos - and Bartholomew 0918 -Bartholomaios - ,

Peter Luk\_08\_45 And Jesus 2424 -Iesous - said 2036 -epo - , Who 5101 -tis - touched 0680 -haptomai - me ? When all 3956 -pas - denied 0720 -arneomai - , {Peter} 4074 -Petros - and they that were with him said 2036 -epo - , Master 1988 -epistates - , the multitude 3793 -ochlos - throug 4912 -sunecho - thee and press 0598 -apothlibo - [ thee ] , and sayest 2036 -epo - thou , Who 5101 -tis - touched 0680 -haptomai - me ?

Peter Luk\_08\_51 And when he came 1525 -eiserchomai - into 1519 -eis - the house 3614 -oikia - , he suffered 0863 -aphiemi - no 3762 -oudeis - man 3762 -oudeis - to go 1525 -eiserchomai - in , save 1508 -ei me - {Peter} 4074 -Petros - , and James 2385 -Iakobos - , and John 2491 -Ioannes - , and the father 3962 -pater - and the mother 3384 -meter - of the maiden 3816 -pais - .

Peter Luk\_09\_20 He said 2036 -epo - unto them , But whom 5101 -tis - say 3004 -lego - ye that I am 1511 -einai - ? {Peter} 4074 -Petros - answering 0611 -apokrinomai - said 2036 -epo - , The Christ 5547 -Christos - of God 2316 -theos - .

Peter Luk\_09\_28 . And it came 1096 -ginomai - to pass about 5616 -hosei - an eight 3638 -oktos - days 2250 -hemera - after 3326 -meta - these 5128 -toutous - sayings 3056 -logos - , he took 3880 -paralambano - {Peter} 4074 -Petros - and John 2491 -Ioannes - and James 2385 -Iakobos - , and went 0305 -anabaino - up into 1519 -eis - a mountain 3735 -oros - to pray 4336 -proseuchomai - .

Peter Luk\_09\_32 But {Peter} 4074 -Petros - and they that were with him were heavy 0916 -bareo - with sleep 5258 -hupnos - :and when they were awake 1235 -diagregoreo - , they saw 1492 -eido - his glory 1391 -doxa - , and the two 1417 -duo - men 0435 -aner - that stood 4921 -sunistao - with him .

Peter Luk\_09\_33 And it came 1096 -ginomai - to pass , as they departed 1316 -diachorizomai - from him , {Peter} 4074 -Petros - said 2036 -epo - unto Jesus 2424 -Iesous - , Master 1988 -epistates - , it is good 2570 -kalos - for us to be here 5602 -hode - :and let us make 4160 -poieo - three 5140 -treis - tabernacles 4633 -skene - ; one 3391 -mia - for thee , and one 3391 -mia - for Moses 3475 -Moseus - , and one 3391 -mia - for Elias 2243 -Helias - :not knowing 1492 -eido - what 3739 -hos - he said 3004 -lego - .

Peter Luk\_12\_41 . Then 1161 -de - {Peter} 4074 -Petros - said 2036 -epo - unto him , Lord 2962 -kurios - , speakest 3004 -lego - thou this 5026 -taute - parable 3850 -parabole - unto us , or 2228 -e - even 2532 -kai - to all 3956 -pas - ?

Peter Luk\_18\_28 Then 1161 -de - {Peter} 4074 -Petros - said 2036 -epo - , Lo 2400 -idou - , we have left 0863 -aphiemi - all 3956 -pas - , and followed 0190 -akoloutheo - thee .

Peter Luk\_22\_08 And he sent 0649 -apostello - {Peter} 4074 -Petros - and John 2491 -Ioannes - , saying 2036 -epo - , Go 4198 -poreuomai - and prepare 2090 -hetoimazo - us the passover 3957 -pascha - , that we may eat 5315 -phago - .

Peter Luk\_22\_34 And he said 3004 -lego - , I tell 3004 -lego - thee , {Peter} 4074 -Petros - , the cock 0220 -alektor - shall not crow 5455 -phoneo - this 4594 -semeron - day 4594 -semeron - , before 2228 -e - that thou shalt thrice 5151 -tris - deny 0533 -aparneomai - that thou knowest 1492 -eido - me .

Peter Luk\_22\_54 . Then 1161 -de - took 4815 -sullambano - they him , and led 0071 -ago - [ him ] , and brought 1521 -eisago - him into 1519 -eis - the high 0749 -archiereus - priest s 0749 -archiereus - house 3624 -oikos - . And {Peter} 4074 -Petros - followed 0190 -akoloutheo - afar 3113 -makrothen - off .

Peter Luk\_22\_55 And when they had kindled 0681 -hapto - a fire 4442 -pur - in the midst 3319 -mesos - of the hall 0833 -aule - , and were set 4776 -sugkathizo - down 4776 -sugkathizo - together 4776 -sugkathizo - , {Peter} 4074 -Petros - sat 2521 -kathemai - down 2521 -kathemai - among 3319 -mesos - them .

Peter Luk\_22\_58 And after 3326 -meta - a little 1024 -brachus - while another 2087 -heteros - saw 1492 -eido - him , and said 5346 -phemi - , Thou art 1488 -ei - also 2532 -kai - of them . And {Peter} 4074 -Petros - said 2036 -epo - , Man 0444 -anthropos - , I am 1510 -eimi - not .

Peter Luk\_22\_60 And {Peter} 4074 -Petros - said 2036 -epo - , Man 0444 -anthropos - , I know 1492 -eido - not what 3739 -hos - thou sayest 3004 -lego - . And immediately 3916 -parachrema - , while he yet 2089 -eti - spake 2980 -laleo - , the cock 0220 -alektor - crew 5455 -phoneo - .

Peter Luk\_22\_61 And the Lord 2962 -kurios - turned 4762 -strepho - , and looked 1689 -emblepo - upon Peter 4074 -Petros - . And {Peter} 4074 -Petros - remembered 5279 -hupomimnesko - the word 3056 -logos - of the Lord 2962 -kurios - , how 5613 -hos - he had said 2036 -epo - unto him , Before 4250 -prin - the cock 0220 -alektor - crow 5455 -phoneo - , thou shalt deny 0533 -aparneomai - me thrice 5151 -tris - .

Peter Luk\_22\_61 And the Lord 2962 -kurios - turned 4762 -strepho - , and looked 1689 -emblepo - upon {Peter} 4074 -Petros - . And Peter 4074 -Petros - remembered 5279 -hupomimnesko - the word 3056 -logos - of the Lord 2962 -kurios - , how 5613 -hos - he had said 2036 -epo - unto him , Before 4250 -prin - the cock 0220 -alektor - crow 5455 -phoneo - , thou shalt deny 0533 -aparneomai - me thrice 5151 -tris - .

Peter Luk\_22\_62 And {Peter} 4074 -Petros - went 1831 -exerchomai - out , and wept 2799 -klaio - bitterly 4090 -pikros - .

Peter Luk\_24\_12 Then 1161 -de - arose 0450 -anistemi - {Peter} 4074 -Petros - , and ran 5143 -trecho - unto the sepulchre 3419 -mnemeion - ; and stooping 3879 -parakupto - down 3879 -parakupto - , he beheld 0991 -blepo - the linen 3608 -othonion - clothes 3608 -othonion - laid 2749 -keimai - by themselves 3441 -monos - , and departed 0565 -aperchomai - , wondering 2296 -thaumazo - in himself 1438 -heautou - at that which was come 1096 -ginomai - to pass .

Peter Mar\_03\_16 And Simon (4613 -Simon -) he surnamed (3686 -onoma -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) ;

Peter Mar\_05\_37 And he suffered (0863 -aphiemi -) no (3762 -oudeis -) man (3762 -oudeis -) to follow (4870 -sunakoloutheo -) him , save (1508 -ei me -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) , and James (2385 -Iakobos -) , and John (2491 -Ioannes -) the brother (0080 -adephos -) of James (2385 -Iakobos -) .

Peter Mar\_08\_29 And he saith (3004 -lego -) unto them , But whom (5101 -tis -) say (3004 -lego -) ye that I am (1511 -einai -) ? And {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) answereth (0611 -apokrinomai -) and saith (3004 -lego -) unto him , Thou art (1488 -ei -) the Christ (5547 -Christos -) .

Peter Mar\_08\_32 And he spake (2980 -laleo -) that saying (3056 -logos -) openly (3954 -parrhesia -) . And {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) took (4355 -proslambano -) him , and began (0756 -archomai -) to rebuke (2008 -epitimao -) him .

Peter Mar\_08\_33 But when he had turned (1994 -epistrepho -) about (1994 -epistrepho -) and looked (1492 -eido -) on his disciples (3101 -mathetes -) , he rebuked (2008 -epitimao -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) , saying (3004 -lego -) , Get (5217 -hupago -) thee behind (3694 -opiso -) me , Satan (4567 -Satanas -):for thou

savourest (5426 -phroneo -) not the things that be of God (2316 -theos -) , but the things that be of men (0444 -anthropos -) .

Peter Mar\_09\_02 And after (3326 -meta -) six (1803 -hex -) days (2250 -hemera -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) taketh (3880 -paralambano -) [ with him ] {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) , and James (2385 -Iakobos -) , and John (2491 -Ioannes -) , and leadeth (0399 -anaphero -) them up into (1519 -eis -) an high (5308 -hupselos -) mountain (3735 -oros -) apart (2398 -idios -) by themselves (3441 -monos -):and he was transfigured (3339 -metamorphoo -) before (1715 -emprosten -) them .

Peter Mar\_09\_05 And {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (3004 -lego -) to Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) , Master (4461 -rhabbi -) , it is good (2750 -keiria -) for us to be here (5602 -hode -) :and let us make (4160 -poieo -) three (5140 -treis -) tabernacles (4633 -skene -) ; one (3391 -mia -) for thee , and one for Moses (3475 -Moseus -) , and one for Elias (2243 -Helias -) .

Peter Mar\_10\_28 Then (2532 -kai -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) began (0756 -archomai -) to say (3004 -lego -) unto him , Lo (2400 -idou -) , we have left (0863 -aphiemi -) all (3956 -pas -) , and have followed (0190 -akoloutheo -) thee .

Peter Mar\_11\_21 And {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) calling (0363 -anamimnesko -) to remembrance (0363 -anamimnesko -) saith (3004 -lego -) unto him , Master (4461 -rhabbi -) , behold (2396 -ide -) , the fig (4808 -suke -) tree (4808 -suke -) which (3739 -hos -) thou cursedst (2672 -kataraoimai -) is withered (3583 -xeraino -) away .

Peter Mar\_13\_03 And as he sat (2521 -kathemai -) upon the mount (3735 -oros -) of Olives (1636 -elaia -) over (2713 -katenanti -) against (2713 -katenanti -) the temple (2411 -hieron -) , {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) and James (2385 -Iakobos -) and John (2491 -Ioannes -) and Andrew (0406 -Andreas -) asked (1905 -eperotao -) him privately (2398 -idios -) ,

Peter Mar\_14\_29 But {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) said (5346 -phemi -) unto him , Although (1487 -ei -) all (3956 -pas -) shall be offended (4624 -skandalizo -) , yet (0235 -alla -) [ will ] not I .

Peter Mar\_14\_33 And he taketh (3880 -paralambano -) with him {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) and James (2385 -Iakobos -) and John (2491 -Ioannes -) , and began (0756 -archomai -) to be sore (1568 -ekthambeo -) amazed (1568 -ekthambeo -) , and to be very (0085 -ademoneo -) heavy (0085 -ademoneo -) ;

Peter Mar\_14\_37 And he cometh (2064 -erchomai -) , and findeth (2147 -heurisko -) them sleeping (2518 -katheudo -) , and saith (3004 -lego -) unto {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) , Simon (4613 -Simon -) , sleepest (2518 -katheudo -) thou ? couldest (2480 -ischuo -) not thou watch (1127 -gregoreuo -) one (3391 -mia -) hour (5610 -hora -) ?

Peter Mar\_14\_54 And {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) followed (0190 -akoloutheo -) him afar (3113 -makrothen -) off (0575 -apo -) , even (2193 -heos -) into (1519 -eis -) the palace (0833 -aule -) of the high (0749 -archiereus -) priest (0749 -archiereus -):and he sat (4775 -sugkathemai -) with the servants (5257 -huperetes -) , and warmed (2328 -thermaino -) himself at (4314 -pros -) the fire (5457 -phos -) .

Peter Mar\_14\_66 . And as {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) was beneath (2736 -kato -) in the palace (0833 -aule -) , there cometh (2064 -erchomai -) one (3391 -mia -) of the maids (3814 -paidiske -) of the high (0749 -archiereus -) priest (0749 -archiereus -) :

Peter Mar\_14\_67 And when she saw (1492 -eido -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) warming (2328 -thermaino -) himself , she looked (1689 -emblepo -) upon him , and said (3004 -lego -) , And thou also (2532 -kai -) wast (2258 -en -) with Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) of Nazareth (3478 -Nazareth -) .



**Peter Mar\_14\_70** And he denied (0720 -arneomai -) it again (3825 -palin -) . And a little (3397 -mikron -) after (3326 -meta -) , they that stood (3936 -paristemi -) by said (3004 -lego -) again (3825 -palin -) to {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) , Surely (0230 -alethos -) thou art (1488 -ei -) [ one ] of them:for thou art a Galilaean (1057 -Galilaios -) , and thy speech (2981 -lalia -) agreeth (3662 -homoiazō -) [ thereto ] .

**Peter Mar\_14\_72** And the second (1208 -deuteros -) time the cock (0220 -alektor -) crew (5455 -phoneo -) . And {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) called (0363 -anamimnesko -) to mind (0363 -anamimnesko -) the word (4487 -rhema -) that Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) said (2036 -epo -) unto him , Before (4250 -prin -) the cock (0220 -alektor -) crow (5455 -phoneo -) twice (1364 -dis -) , thou shalt deny (0533 -aparneomai -) me thrice (5151 -tris -) . And when he thought (1911 -epiballo -) thereon (1911 -epiballo -) , he wept (2799 -klaio -) .

**Peter Mar\_16\_07** But go (5217 -hupago -) your way , tell (2036 -epo -) his disciples (3101 -mathetes -) and {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) that he goeth (4254 -proago -) before (4254 -proago -) you into (1519 -eis -) Galilee (1056 -Galilaia -):there (1563 -ekei -) shall ye see (3700 -optanomai -) him , as he said (2036 -epo -) unto you .

**Peter Mat\_04\_18** . And Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) , walking (4043 -peripateo -) by the sea (2281 -thalassa -) of Galilee (1056 -Galilaia -) , saw (1492 -eido -) two (1417 -duo -) brethren (0080 -adephos -) , Simon (4613 -Simon -) called (3004 -lego -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) , and Andrew (0406 -Andreas -) his brother (0080 -adephos -) , casting (0906 -ballo -) a net (0293 -amphiblestron -) into (1519 -eis -) the sea (2281 -thalassa -):for they were fishers (0231 -halieus -) .

**Peter Mat\_08\_14** . And when Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) was come (2064 -erchomai -) into (1519 -eis -) {Peter} s (4074 -Petros -) house (3614 -oikia -) , he saw (1492 -eido -) his wife s (3994 -penthera -) mother (3994 -penthera -) laid (0906 -ballo -) , and sick (4445 -puresso -) of a fever (4445 -puresso -) .

**Peter Mat\_10\_02** Now (1161 -de -) the names (3686 -onoma -) of the twelve (1427 -dodeka -) apostles (0652 -apostolos -) are these (5023 -tauta -) ; The first (4413 -protos -) , Simon (4613 -Simon -) , who (3588 -ho -) is called (3004 -lego -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) , and Andrew (0406 -Andreas -) his brother (0080 -adephos -) ; James (2385 -Iakobos -) [ the son ] of Zebedee (2199 -Zebedaios -) , and John (2491 -Ioannes -) his brother (0080 -adephos -) ;

**Peter Mat\_14\_28** And {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) him and said (2036 -epo -) , Lord (2962 -kurios -) , if (1487 -ei -) it be thou , bid (2753 -keleuo -) me come (2064 -erchomai -) unto thee on (1909 -epi -) the water (5204 -hudor -) .

**Peter Mat\_14\_29** And he said (2036 -epo -) , Come (2064 -erchomai -) . And when {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) was come (2597 -katabaino -) down (2597 -katabaino -) out of the ship (4143 -ploion -) , he walked (4043 -peripateo -) on (1909 -epi -) the water (5204 -hudor -) , to go (2064 -erchomai -) to Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) .

**Peter Mat\_15\_15** Then (1161 -de -) answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) and said (2036 -epo -) unto him , Declare (5419 -phrazo -) unto us this (5026 -taute -) parable (3850 -parabole -) .

**Peter Mat\_16\_16** And Simon (4613 -Simon -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epo -) , Thou art (1488 -ei -) the Christ (5547 -Christos -) , the Son (5207 -huios -) of the living (2198 -zao -) God (2316 -theos -) .

**Peter Mat\_16\_18** And I say (3004 -lego -) also (1161 -de -) unto thee , That thou art (1488 -ei -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) , and upon this (5026 -taute -) rock (4073 -petra -) I will build (3618 -oikodomeo -) my church (1577 -ekklēsia -) ; and the gates (4439 -pule -) of hell (0086 -haides -) shall not prevail (2729 -katischuo -) against (2729 -katischuo -) it .

**Peter Mat\_16\_22** Then (2532 -kai -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) took (4355 -proslambano -) him , and began

(0756 -archomai -) to rebuke (2008 -epitimaō -) him , saying (3004 -legō -) , Be it far (2436 -hileos -) from thee , Lord (2962 -kurios -):this (5124 -touto -) shall not be unto thee .

**Peter Mat\_16\_23** But he turned (4672 -Solomon -) , and said (2036 -epō -) unto {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) , Get (5217 -hupago -) thee behind (3694 -opiso -) me , Satan (4567 -Satanas -):thou art (1488 -ei -) an offence (4625 -skandalon -) unto me:for thou savourest (5426 -phroneo -) not the things that be of God (2316 -theos -) , but those (3588 -ho -) that be of men (0444 -anthropos -) .

**Peter Mat\_17\_01** . And after (3326 -meta -) six (1803 -hex -) days (2250 -hemera -) Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) taketh (3880 -paralambano -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) , James (2385 -Iakobos -) , and John (2491 -Ioannes -) his brother (0080 -adephos -) , and bringeth (0399 -anaphero -) them up into (1519 -eis -) an high (5308 -hupselos -) mountain (3735 -oros -) apart (2398 -idios -) ,

**Peter Mat\_17\_04** Then (1161 -de -) answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) , and said (2036 -epō -) unto Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) , Lord (2962 -kurios -) , it is good (2570 -kalos -) for us to be here (5602 -hode -):if (1487 -ei -) thou wilt (2309 -thelo -) , let us make (4160 -poieo -) here (5602 -hode -) three (5140 -treis -) tabernacles (4633 -skene -) ; one (3391 -mia -) for thee , and one (3391 -mia -) for Moses (3475 -Moseus -) , and one (3391 -mia -) for Elias (2243 -Helias -) .

**Peter Mat\_17\_24** . And when they were come (2064 -erchomai -) to Capernaum (2584 -Kapernaoum -) , they that received (2983 -lambano -) tribute (1323 -didrachmon -) [ money ] came (4334 -proserchomai -) to {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) , and said (2036 -epō -) , Doth not your (5216 -humon -) master (1320 -didaskalos -) pay (5055 -teleo -) tribute (1323 -didrachmon -) ?

**Peter Mat\_17\_26** {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) saith (3004 -legō -) unto him , Of strangers (0245 -allotrios -) . Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) saith (5346 -phemi -) unto him , Then (0686 -ara -) are the children (5207 -huios -) free (1658 -eleutheros -) .

**Peter Mat\_18\_21** . Then (5119 -tote -) came (4334 -proserchomai -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) to him , and said (2036 -epō -) , Lord (2962 -kurios -) , how (4212 -posakis -) oft (4212 -posakis -) shall my brother (0080 -adephos -) sin (0264 -hamartano -) against (1519 -eis -) me , and I forgive (0863 -aphiemi -) him ? till (2193 -heos -) seven (2034 -heptakis -) times (2034 -heptakis -) ?

**Peter Mat\_19\_27** Then (5119 -tote -) answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) and said (2036 -epō -) unto him , Behold (2400 -idou -) , we have forsaken (0863 -aphiemi -) all (3956 -pas -) , and followed (0190 -akoloutheo -) thee ; what (5101 -tis -) shall we have (2701 -katatrecho -) therefore (0686 -ara -) ?

**Peter Mat\_26\_33** {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) answered (0611 -apokrinomai -) and said (2036 -epō -) unto him , Though (1499 -ei kai -) all (3956 -pas -) [ men ] shall be offended (4624 -skandalizo -) because (1722 -en -) of thee , [ yet ] will I never (3763 -oude pote -) be offended (4624 -skandalizo -) .

**Peter Mat\_26\_35** {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) said (3004 -legō -) unto him , Though (2579 -kan -) I should (1163 -dei -) die (0599 -apothnesko -) with thee , yet (3364 -ou me -) will I not deny (0533 -aparneomai -) thee . Likewise (3668 -homoios -) also (2532 -kai -) said (2036 -epō -) all (3956 -pas -) the disciples (3101 -mathetes -) .

**Peter Mat\_26\_37** And he took (3880 -paralambano -) with him {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) and the two (1417 -duo -) sons (5207 -huios -) of Zebedee (2199 -Zebedaios -) , and began (0756 -archomai -) to be sorrowful (3076 -lupeo -) and very (0085 -ademoneo -) heavy (0085 -ademoneo -) .

**Peter Mat\_26\_40** And he cometh (2064 -erchomai -) unto the disciples (3101 -mathetes -) , and findeth (2147 -heurisko -) them asleep (2518 -katheudo -) , and saith (3004 -legō -) unto {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) , What (3779 -houto -) , could (2480 -ischuo -) ye not watch (1127 -gregoreuo -) with me one (3391 -mia -) hour

(5610 -hora -) ?

Peter Mat\_26\_58 But {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) followed (0190 -akoloutho -) him afar (3113 -makrothen -) off (0575 -apo -) unto the high (0749 -archiereus -) priest s (0749 -archiereus -) palace (0833 -aule -) , and went (1525 -eiserchomai -) in , and sat (2521 -kathemai -) with the servants (5257 -huperetes -) , to see (1492 -eido -) the end (5056 -telos -) .

Peter Mat\_26\_69 . Now (1161 -de -) {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) sat (2521 -kathemai -) without (1854 -exo -) in the palace (0833 -aule -):and a damsel (3814 -paidiske -) came (4334 -proserchomai -) unto him , saying (3004 -lego -) , Thou also (2532 -kai -) wast (2258 -en -) with Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) of Galilee (1056 -Galilaia -) .

Peter Mat\_26\_73 And after (3326 -meta -) a while (3397 -mikron -) came (4334 -proserchomai -) unto [ him ] they that stood (2476 -histemi -) by , and said (2036 -epo -) to {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) , Surely (0230 -alethos -) thou also (2532 -kai -) art (1488 -ei -) [ one ] of them ; for thy speech (2981 -lalia -) bewrayeth (1212 -delos -) thee .

Peter Mat\_26\_75 And {Peter} (4074 -Petros -) remembered (3415 -mnaomai -) the word (4487 -rhema -) of Jesus (2424 -Iesous -) , which (3588 -ho -) said (2046 -ereo -) unto him , Before (4250 -prin -) the cock (0220 -alektor -) crow (5455 -phoneo -) , thou shalt deny (0533 -aparneomai -) me thrice (5151 -tris -) . And he went (1831 -exerchomai -) out , and wept (2799 -klaio -) bitterly (4090 -pikros -) .

trumpeters 2Ch\_05\_13 It came (01961 +hayah ) even to pass , as the {trumpeters} (02689 +chatsots@rah ) and singers (07891 +shiyir ) [ were ] as one (00259 +)echad ) , to make one (00259 +)echad ) sound (06963 +qowl ) to be heard (08085 +shama( ) in praising (01984 +halal ) and thanking (03034 +yadah ) the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah ) ; and when they lifted (07311 +ruwm ) up [ their ] voice (06963 +qowl ) with the trumpets and cymbals (04700 +m@tseleth ) and instruments (03627 +k@liy ) of musick (07892 +shiyir ) , and praised (01984 +halal ) the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah ) , [ saying ] , For [ he is ] good (02896 +towb ) ; for his mercy (02617 +checed ) [ endureth ] for ever (05769 +(owlam ):that [ then ] the house (01004 +bayith ) was filled (04390 +male) ) with a cloud (06051 +(anan ) , [ even ] the house (01004 +bayith ) of the LORD (03068 +Y@hovah ) ;

trumpeters 2Ch\_29\_28 And all (03605 +kol ) the congregation (06951 +qahal ) worshipped (07812 +shachah ) , and the singers (07892 +shiyir ) sang (07891 +shiyir ) , and the {trumpeters} (02690 +chatsar ) sounded (02690 +chatsar ):[ and ] all (03605 +kol ) [ this continued ] until (05704 +(ad ) the burnt (05930 +(olah ) offering was finished (03615 +kalah ) .

trumpeters 2Ki\_11\_14 And when she looked (07200 +ra)ah ) , behold (02009 +hinneh ) , the king (04428 +melek ) stood (05975 +(amad ) by a pillar (05982 +(ammuwd ) , as the manner (04941 +mishpat ) [ was ] , and the princes (08269 +sar ) and the {trumpeters} (02689 +chatsots@rah ) by the king (04428 +melek ) , and all (03605 +kol ) the people (05971 +(am ) of the land (00776 +)erets ) rejoiced (08056 +sameach ) , and blew (08628 +taqa( ) with trumpets:and Athaliah (06271 +(Athalyah ) rent (07167 +qara( ) her clothes (00899 +beged ) , and cried (07121 +qara) ) , Treason (07195 +qesher ) , Treason (07195 +qesher ) .

trumpeters Rev\_18\_22 And the voice (5456 -phone -) of harpers (2790 -kitharoidos -) , and musicians (3451 -mousikos -) , and of pipers (0834 -auletes -) , and {trumpeters} (4538 -salpistes -) , shall be heard (0191 -akouo -) no (3364 -ou me -) more (2089 -eti -) at all (3364 -ou me -) in thee ; and no (3364 -ou me -) craftsman (5079 -technites -) , of whatsoever (3956 -pas -) craft (5078 -techne -) [ he be ] , shall be found (2147 -heurisko -) any (2089 -eti -) more (2089 -eti -) in thee ; and the sound (5456 -phone -) of a millstone (3458 -mulos -) shall be heard (0191 -akouo -) no (3364 -ou me -) more (2089 -eti -) at all (3364 -ou me -) in thee ;

[BibleGreekStudies.com](http://BibleGreekStudies.com)  
[BibleHebrewStudies.com](http://BibleHebrewStudies.com)  
[BiblePhraseStudies.com](http://BiblePhraseStudies.com)  
[BibleStudySales.com](http://BibleStudySales.com)  
[BibleVerseStudies.com](http://BibleVerseStudies.com)  
[BibleWordStudies.com](http://BibleWordStudies.com)  
[eBible-Studies.com](http://eBible-Studies.com)  
[eBibleBibles.com](http://eBibleBibles.com)  
[eBibleBooks.com](http://eBibleBooks.com)  
[eBibleConcordances.com](http://eBibleConcordances.com)  
[eBibleDevotionals.com](http://eBibleDevotionals.com)  
[eBibleDictionary.com](http://eBibleDictionary.com)  
[eBibleGreek.com](http://eBibleGreek.com)  
[eBibleHebrew.com](http://eBibleHebrew.com)  
[eBibleLanguages.com](http://eBibleLanguages.com)  
[eBiblePhrases.com](http://eBiblePhrases.com)  
[eBiblePictures.com](http://eBiblePictures.com)  
[eBibleReferences.com](http://eBibleReferences.com)  
[eBibleSales.com](http://eBibleSales.com)  
[eBibleSearch.com](http://eBibleSearch.com)  
[eBibleSoftware.com](http://eBibleSoftware.com)  
[eBibleSynonyms.com](http://eBibleSynonyms.com)  
[eBibleVerses.com](http://eBibleVerses.com)  
[eBibleWords.com](http://eBibleWords.com)  
[eWorldTreasures.com](http://eWorldTreasures.com)  
[GreekBiblestudies.com](http://GreekBiblestudies.com)  
[HebrewBibleStudies.com](http://HebrewBibleStudies.com)  
[InternetStudyBible.com](http://InternetStudyBible.com)

## A Call To Action

Much effort has been made to ensure that the quality of all the material but this is still a work in progress. Please feel free to let me know of any major problems with these websites. If you encounter a problem that is not listed as a known issue, I am most likely not aware of it. *Please [email me](mailto:author@eBibleSoftware.com) a heads-up.* Your help will benefit the others who visit this site.

Please browse and find lots of Bible studies prepared for you.

[eBibleSoftware.com](http://eBibleSoftware.com)

Bible Software Engineering P. O. Box 513 Caldwell Idaho 83606 Copyright (c)  
1985-2002

Questions ? [Email the author of Bible Software Engineering](mailto:author@eBibleSoftware.com)

peter , 1PE , 1:1 peter , 2PE , 1:1 peter , AC , 1:13 , AC , 1:15 , AC , 2:14 , AC , 2:37 , AC , 2:38 , AC , 3:1 , AC , 3:3 , AC , 3:4 , AC , 3:6 , AC , 3: 11 , AC , 3:12 , AC , 4:8 , AC , 4:13 , AC , 4:19 , AC , 5: 3 , AC , 5:8 , AC , 5:9 , AC , 5:15 , AC , 5:29 , AC , 8:14 , AC , 8:20 , AC , 9:32 , AC , 9:34 , AC , 9:38 , AC , 9:39 , AC , 9:40 , AC , 9:40 , AC , 10:5 , AC , 10:9 , AC , 10: 13 , AC , 10:14 , AC , 10:17 , AC , 10:18 , AC , 10:19 , AC , 10:21 , AC , 10:23 , AC , 10:25 , AC , 10:26 , AC , 10:32 , AC , 10:34 , AC , 10:44 , AC , 10:45 , AC , 10:46 , AC , 11:2 , AC , 11:4 , AC , 11:7 , AC , 11:13 , AC , 12:3 , AC , 12:5 , AC , 12:6 , AC , 12:7 , AC , 12:11 , AC , 12:13 , AC , 12:14 , AC , 12:16 , AC , 12:18 , AC , 15:7 peter , GA , 1:18 , GA , 2:7 , GA , 2:8 , GA , 2:11 , GA , 2: 14 peter , JOH , 1:44 , JOH , 6:68 , JOH , 13:6 , JOH , 13:6 , JOH , 13:8 , JOH , 13:9 , JOH , 13:24 , JOH , 13:36 , JOH , 13:37 , JOH , 18:10 , JOH , 18:11 , JOH , 18:15 , JOH , 18: 16 , JOH , 18:16 , JOH , 18:17 , JOH , 18:18 , JOH , 18:25 , JOH , 18:26 , JOH , 18:27 , JOH , 20:2 , JOH , 20:3 , JOH , 20:4 , JOH , 20:6 , JOH , 21:2 , JOH , 21:3 , JOH , 21:7 , JOH , 21:7 , JOH , 21:11 , JOH , 21:15 , JOH , 21:17 , JOH , 21:20 , JOH , 21:21 peter , LU , 5:8 , LU , 6:14 , LU , 8:45 , LU , 8:51 , LU , 9:20 , LU , 9:28 , LU , 9:32 , LU , 9:33 , LU , 12:41 , LU , 18:28 , LU , 22:8 , LU , 22:34 , LU , 22:54 , LU , 22:55 , LU , 22:58 , LU , 22:60 , LU , 22:61 , LU , 22:61 , LU , 22: 62 , LU , 24:12 peter , MR , 3:16 , MR , 5:37 , MR , 8:29 , MR , 8:32 , MR , 8:33 , MR , 9:2 , MR , 9:5 , MR , 10:28 , MR , 11:21 , MR , 13:3 , MR , 14:29 , MR , 14:33 , MR , 14:37 , MR , 14:54 , MR , 14:66 , MR , 14:67 , MR , 14:70 , MR , 14:72 , MR , 16:7 peter , MT , 4:18 , MT , 10:2 , MT , 14:28 , MT , 14:29 , MT , 15:15 , MT , 16:16 , MT , 16:18 , MT , 16:22 , MT , 16:23 , MT , 17:1 , MT , 17:4 , MT , 17:24 , MT , 17:26 , MT , 18: 21 , MT , 19:27 , MT , 26:33 , MT , 26:35 , MT , 26:37 , MT , 26:40 , MT , 26:58 , MT , 26:69 , MT , 26:73 , MT , 26:75 peter's , AC , 12:14 peter's , JOH , 1:40 , JOH , 6:8 peter's , MT , 8:14 trumpeters , RE , 18:22 trumpeters , 2KI , 11:14 trumpeters , 2CH , 5:13 , 2CH , 29:28 Peter 4074 # Petros {pet'-ros}; apparently a primary word; a (piece of) rock (larger than 3037); as a name, Petrus, an apostle: -- {Peter}, rock. Compare 2786.[ql trumpeter 4538 # salpistes {sal-pis-tace'}]; from 4537; a trumpeter: -- {trumpeter}.[ql Peter Interlinear Index Study Peter MAT004 018 . And Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> , walking <4043 -peripateo -> by the sea <2281 -thalassa -> of Galilee <1056 -Galilaia -> , saw <1492 -eido -> two <1417 -duo -> brethren <0080 -adephos -> , Simon <4613 -Simon -> called <3004 -lego -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , and Andrew <0406 -Andreas -> his brother <0080 -adephos -> , casting <0906 -ballo -> a net <0293 -amphiblestron -> into <1519 -eis -> the sea <2281 -thalassa -> : for they were fishers <0231 -halieus -> . Peter MAT008 014 . And when Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> was come <2064 -erchomai -> into <1519 -eis -> {Peter} s <4074 -Petros -> house <3614 -oikia -> , he saw <1492 -eido -> his wife s <3994 -penthera -> mother <3994 -penthera -> laid <0906 -ballo -> , and sick <4445 -puresso -> of a fever <4445 -puresso -> . Peter MAT010 002 Now <1161 -de -> the names <3686 -onoma -> of the twelve <1427 -dodeka -> apostles <0652 -apostolos -> are these <5023 -tauta -> ; The first <4413 -protos -> , Simon <4613 -Simon -> , who <3588 -ho -> is called <3004 -lego -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , and Andrew <0406 -Andreas -> his brother <0080 -adephos -> ; James <2385 -Iakobos -> [ the son ] of Zebedee <2199 -Zebedaios -> , and John <2491 -Ioannes -> his brother <0080 -adephos -> ; Peter MAT014 028 And {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> answered <0611 -apokrinomai -> him and said <2036 -epo -> , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , if <1487 -ei -> it be thou , bid <2753 -keleuo -> me come <2064 -erchomai -> unto thee on <1909 -epi -> the water <5204 -hudor -> . Peter MAT014 029 And he said <2036 -epo -> , Come <2064 -erchomai -> . And when {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> was come <2597 -katabaino -> down <2597 -katabaino -> out of the ship <4143 -ploion -> , he walked <4043 -peripateo -> on <1909 -epi -> the water <5204 -hudor -> , to go <2064 -erchomai -> to Jesus <2424 - Iesous -> . Peter MAT015 015 Then <1161 -de -> answered <0611 -apokrinomai -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> and said <2036 -epo -> unto him , Declare <5419 -phrazo -> unto us this <5026 -taute -> parable <3850 -parabole -> . Peter MAT016 016 And Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> answered <0611 -apokrinomai -> and said <2036 -epo -> , Thou art <1488 -ei -> the Christ <5547 -Christos -> , the Son <5207 -huios -> of the living <2198 -zao -> God <2316 -theos -> . Peter MAT016 018 And I say <3004 -lego -> also <1161 -de -> unto thee , That thou art <1488 -ei -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , and upon this <5026 -taute -> rock <4073 -petra -> I will build <3618 -oikodomeo -> my church <1577 -ekkllesia -> ; and the gates <4439 -pule -> of hell <0086 -haides -> shall not prevail <2729 -katischuo -> against <2729 -katischuo -> it . Peter MAT016 022 Then <2532 -kai -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> took <4355 -proslambano -> him , and began <0756 -archomai -> to rebuke <2008 -epitimao -> him , saying <3004 -lego -> , Be it far <2436 -hileos -> from thee , Lord <2962 -kurios -> : this <5124 -touto -> shall not be unto thee . Peter MAT016 023 But he turned <4672 -Solomon -> , and said <2036 -epo -> unto {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , Get <5217 -hupago -> thee behind <3694 -opiso -> me , Satan <4567 -Satanas -> : thou art <1488 -ei -> an offence <4625 -skandalon -> unto me : for thou savourest <5426 -phroneo -> not the things that be of God <2316 -theos -> , but those <3588 -ho -> that be of men <0444 -anthropos -> . Peter MAT017 001 . And after <3326 -meta -> six <1803 -hex -> days <2250 -hemera -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> taketh <3880 - paralambano -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , James <2385 -Iakobos -> , and John <2491 -Ioannes -> his brother <0080 -adephos -> , and bringeth <0399 -anaphero -> them

up into <1519 -eis -> an high <5308 -hupselos -> mountain <3735 -oros -> apart <2398 - idios -> , Peter MAT017 004 Then <1161 -de -> answered <0611 -apokrinomai -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , and said <2036 -epo -> unto Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , it is good <2570 - kalos -> for us to be here <5602 -hode -> : if <1487 -ei -> thou wilt <2309 -thelo -> , let us make <4160 -poieo -> here <5602 - hode -> three <5140 -treis -> tabernacles <4633 -skene -> ; one <3391 -mia -> for thee , and one <3391 -mia -> for Moses <3475 - Moseus -> , and one <3391 -mia -> for Elias <2243 -Helias -> . Peter MAT017 024 . And when they were come <2064 - erchomai -> to Capernaum <2584 -Kapernaoum -> , they that received <2983 - lambano -> tribute <1323 - didrachmon -> [ money ] came <4334 - proserchomai -> to {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , and said <2036 - epo -> , Doth not your <5216 -humon -> master <1320 -didaskalos -> pay <5055 -teleo -> tribute <1323 -didrachmon -> ? Peter MAT017 026 {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> saith <3004 -lego -> unto him , Of strangers <0245 -allotrios -> . Jesus <2424 - Iesous -> saith <5346 -phemi -> unto him , Then <0686 -ara -> are the children <5207 -huios -> free <1658 -eleutheros -> . Peter MAT018 021 . Then <5119 -tote -> came <4334 -proserchomai -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> to him , and said <2036 -epo -> , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , how <4212 -posakis -> oft <4212 - posakis -> shall my brother <0080 -adephos -> sin <0264 -hamartano -> against <1519 -eis -> me , and I forgive <0863 -aphiemi -> him ? till <2193 -heos -> seven <2034 -heptakis -> times <2034 - heptakis -> ? Peter MAT019 027 Then <5119 -tote -> answered <0611 - apokrinomai -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> and said <2036 -epo -> unto him , Behold <2400 -idou -> , we have forsaken <0863 - aphiemi -> all <3956 -pas -> , and followed <0190 - akoloutheo -> thee ; what <5101 -tis -> shall we have <2701 -katatrecho -> therefore <0686 -ara -> ? Peter MAT 026 033 {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> answered <0611 - apokrinomai -> and said <2036 -epo -> unto him , Though <1499 - ei kai -> all <3956 -pas -> [ men ] shall be offended <4624 - skandalizo -> because <1722 -en -> of thee , [ yet ] will I never <3763 -oudepote -> be offended <4624 -skandalizo -> . Peter MAT026 035 {Peter} <4074 - Petros -> said <3004 -lego -> unto him , Though <2579 -kan -> I should <1163 -dei -> die <0599 -apothnesko -> with thee , yet <3364 -ou me -> will I not deny <0533 -aparneomai -> thee . Likewise <3668 -homoios -> also <2532 -kai -> said <2036 -epo -> all <3956 -pas -> the disciples <3101 -mathetes -> . Peter MAT026 037 And he took <3880 -paralambano -> with him {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> and the two <1417 -duo -> sons <5207 - huios -> of Zebedee <2199 -Zebedaios -> , and began <0756 - archomai -> to be sorrowful <3076 -lupeo -> and very <0085 - ademoneo -> heavy <0085 -ademoneo -> . Peter MAT026 040 And he cometh <2064 -erchomai -> unto the disciples <3101 -mathetes -> , and findeth <2147 -heurisko -> them asleep <2518 -katheudo -> , and saith <3004 -lego -> unto {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , What <3779 -houto -> , could <2480 - ischuo -> ye not watch <1127 -gregoreuo -> with me one <3391 - mia -> hour <5610 -hora -> ? Peter MAT026 058 But {Peter} <4074 - Petros -> followed <0190 - akoloutheo -> him afar <3113 -makrothen -> off <0575 -apo -> unto the high <0749 - archiereus -> priest s <0749 -archiereus -> palace <0833 -aule -> , and went <1525 -eiserchomai -> in , and sat <2521 -kathemai -> with the servants <5257 -huperetes -> , to see <1492 -eido -> the end <5056 -telos -> . Peter MAT026 069 . Now <1161 -de -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> sat <2521 -kathemai -> without <1854 -exo -> in the palace <0833 -aule -> : and a damsel <3814 -paidiske -> came <4334 - proserchomai -> unto him , saying <3004 - lego -> , Thou also <2532 -kai -> wast <2258 -en -> with Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> of Galilee <1056 -Galilaia -> . Peter MAT026 073 And after <3326 -meta -> a while <3397 -mikron -> came <4334 -proserchomai -> unto [ him ] they that stood <2476 -histemi -> by , and said <2036 -epo -> to {Peter} <4074 - Petros -> , Surely <0230 - alethos -> thou also <2532 -kai -> art <1488 -ei -> [ one ] of them ; for thy speech <2981 -lalia -> bewrayeth <1212 -delos -> thee . Peter MAT026 075 And {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> remembered <3415 - mnaomai -> the word <4487 -rhema -> of Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> , which <3588 -ho -> said <2046 -ereuo -> unto him , Before <4250 - prin -> the cock <0220 -alektor -> crow <5455 -phoneo -> , thou shalt deny <0533 -aparneomai -> me thrice <5151 -tris -> . And he went <1831 -exerchomai -> out , and wept <2799 -klaio -> bitterly <4090 -pikros -> . Peter MAR 003 016 And Simon <4613 -Simon -> he surnamed <3686 - onoma -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> ; Peter MAR 005 037 And he suffered <0863 -aphiemi -> no <3762 - oudeis -> man <3762 -oudeis -> to follow <4870 -sunakoloutheo -> him , save <1508 -ei me -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , and James <2385 -Iakobos -> , and John <2491 -Ioannes -> the brother <0080 -adephos -> of James <2385 -Iakobos -> . Peter MAR 008 029 And he saith <3004 -lego -> unto them , But whom <5101 -tis -> say <3004 -lego -> ye that I am <1511 -einai -> ? And {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> answereth <0611 -apokrinomai -> and saith <3004 -lego -> unto him , Thou art <1488 -ei -> the Christ <5547 -Christos -> . Peter MAR 008 032 And he spake <2980 -laleo -> that saying <3056 -logos -> openly <3954 -parrhesia -> . And {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> took <4355 -proslambano -> him , and began <0756 -archomai -> to rebuke <2008 -epitimao -> him . Peter MAR 008 033 But when he had turned <1994 -epistrepho -> about <1994 -epistrepho -> and looked <1492 -eido -> on his disciples <3101 -mathetes -> , he rebuked <2008 -epitimao -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , saying <3004 -lego -> , Get <5217 - hupago -> thee behind <3694 -opiso -> me , Satan <4567 -Satanas -> : for thou savourest <5426 -phroneo -> not the things that

be of God <2316 -theos -> , but the things that be of men <0444 - anthropos -> . Peter MAR 009 002 And after <3326 -meta -> six <1803 -hex -> days <2250 -hemera -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> taketh <3880 - paralambano -> [ with him ] {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , and James <2385 -Iakobos -> , and John <2491 -Ioannes -> , and leadeth <0399 -anaphero -> them up into <1519 -eis -> an high <5308 - hupselos -> mountain <3735 -oros -> apart <2398 -idios -> by themselves <3441 -monos -> : and he was transfigured <3339 - metamorphoo -> before <1715 - emprosthen -> them . Peter MAR 009 005 And {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> answered <0611 - apokrinomai -> and said <3004 -lego -> to Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> , Master <4461 -rhabbi -> , it is good <2750 -keiria -> for us to be here <5602 -hode -> : and let us make <4160 -poieo -> three <5140 -treis -> tabernacles <4633 -skene -> ; one <3391 - mia -> for thee , and one for Moses <3475 -Moseus -> , and one for Elias <2243 -Helias -> . Peter MAR 010 028 Then <2532 -kai -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> began <0756 -archomai -> to say <3004 -lego -> unto him , Lo <2400 -idou -> , we have left <0863 -aphiemi -> all <3956 -pas -> , and have followed <0190 -akoloutheo -> thee . Peter MAR 011 021 And {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> calling <0363 - anamimnesko -> to remembrance <0363 -anamimnesko -> saith <3004 - lego -> unto him , Master <4461 -rhabbi -> , behold <2396 -ide -> , the fig <4808 -suke -> tree <4808 -suke -> which <3739 -hos -> thou cursedst <2672 -kataraoimai -> is withered <3583 -xeraino -> away . Peter MAR 013 003 And as he sat <2521 -kathemai -> upon the mount <3735 -oros -> of Olives <1636 -elaia -> over <2713 - katenanti -> against <2713 -katenanti -> the temple <2411 - hieron -> , {Peter} <4074 - Petros -> and James <2385 -Iakobos -> and John <2491 -Ioannes -> and Andrew <0406 -Andreas -> asked <1905 -eperotao -> him privately <2398 -idios -> , Peter MAR 014 029 But {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> said <5346 -phemi -> unto him , Although <1487 -ei -> all <3956 -pas -> shall be offended <4624 -skandalizo -> , yet <0235 -alla -> [ will ] not I . Peter MAR 014 033 And he taketh <3880 -paralambano -> with him {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> and James <2385 -Iakobos -> and John <2491 -Ioannes -> , and began <0756 -archomai -> to be sore <1568 - ekthambeo -> amazed <1568 -ekthambeo -> , and to be very <0085 -ademoneo -> heavy <0085 -ademoneo -> ; Peter MAR 014 037 And he cometh <2064 -erchomai -> , and findeth <2147 -heurisko -> them sleeping <2518 - katheudo -> , and saith <3004 -lego -> unto {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , Simon <4613 - Simon -> , sleepest <2518 - katheudo -> thou ? couldst <2480 - ischuo -> not thou watch <1127 -gregoreuo -> one <3391 -mia -> hour <5610 -hora -> ? Peter MAR 014 054 And {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> followed <0190 - akoloutheo -> him afar <3113 - makrothen -> off <0575 -apo -> , even <2193 -heos -> into <1519 -eis -> the palace <0833 -aule -> of the high <0749 -archiereus -> priest <0749 -archiereus -> : and he sat <4775 -sugkathemai -> with the servants <5257 - huperetes -> , and warmed <2328 -thermaino -> himself at <4314 - pros -> the fire <5457 -phos -> . Peter MAR 014 066 . And as {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> was beneath <2736 -kato -> in the palace <0833 -aule -> , there cometh <2064 -erchomai -> one <3391 -mia -> of the maids <3814 -paidiske -> of the high <0749 -archiereus -> priest <0749 -archiereus -> : Peter MAR 014 067 And when she saw <1492 -eido -> {Peter} <4074 - Petros -> warming <2328 -thermaino -> himself , she looked <1689 -emblepo -> upon him , and said <3004 -lego -> , And thou also <2532 -kai -> wast <2258 -en -> with Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> of Nazareth <3478 -Nazareth -> . Peter MAR 014 070 And he denied <0720 -arneomai -> it again <3825 -palin -> . And a little <3397 -mikron -> after <3326 - meta -> , they that stood <3936 -paristemi -> by said <3004 - lego -> again <3825 -palin -> to {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , Surely <0230 -alethos -> thou art <1488 -ei -> [ one ] of them : for thou art a Galilaean <1057 - Galilaios -> , and thy speech <2981 -lalia -> agreeth <3662 -homoiazō -> [ thereto ] . Peter MAR 014 072 And the second <1208 -deuteros -> time the cock <0220 -alektor -> crew <5455 -phoneo -> . And {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> called <0363 -anamimnesko -> to mind <0363 - anamimnesko -> the word <4487 -rhema -> that Jesus <2424 - Iesous -> said <2036 -epo -> unto him , Before <4250 -prin -> the cock <0220 -alektor -> crow <5455 -phoneo -> twice <1364 -dis -> , thou shalt deny <0533 -aparneomai -> me thrice <5151 -tris -> . And when he thought <1911 -epiballo -> thereon <1911 -epiballo -> , he wept <2799 -klaio -> . Peter MAR 016 007 But go <5217 -hupago -> your way , tell <2036 - epo -> his disciples <3101 -mathetes -> and {Peter} <4074 - Petros -> that he goeth <4254 -proago -> before <4254 -proago -> you into <1519 -eis -> Galilee <1056 -Galilaia -> : there <1563 - ekei -> shall ye see <3700 -optanomai -> him , as he said <2036 - epo -> unto you . Peter LUK 005 008 When Simon 4613 - Simon - {Peter} 4074 -Petros - saw 1492 -eido - [ it ] , he fell 4363 -prospipto - down at 4363 -prospipto - Jesus 2424 -Iesous - knees 1119 -gonu - , saying 3004 -lego - , Depart 1831 -exerchomai - from me ; for I am 1510 -eimi - a sinful 0268 -hamartolos - man LUK 0435 -aner - , O Lord 2962 -kurios - . Peter LUK 006 014 Simon 4613 - Simon - , ( whom he also 2532 -kai - named 3687 -onomazo - {Peter} 4074 -Petros - , ) and Andrew LUK 0406 - Andreas - his brother LUK 0080 -adephos - , James 2385 -Iakobos - and John 2491 -Ioannes - , Philip 5376 - Philippos - and Bartholomew 0918 -Bartholomaios - , Peter LUK 008 045 And Jesus 2424 -Iesous - said 2036 - epo - , Who 5101 -tis - touched 0680 -haptomai - me ? When all 3956 -pas - denied LUK 0720 -arneomai - , {Peter} 4074 -Petros - and they that were with him said 2036 -epo - , Master 1988 -epistates - , the multitude 3793 -ochlos - throng 4912 -sunecho - thee and press LUK 0598 -apothlibo - [ thee ] , and sayest 2036 -epo - thou ,

Who 5101 -tis - touched LUK 0680 -haptomai - me ? Peter LUK 008 051 And when he came 1525 -eiserchomai - into 1519 -eis - the house 3614 -oikia - , he suffered LUK 0863 -aphiemi - no 3762 -oudeis - man 3762 -oudeis - to go 1525 -eiserchomai - in , save 1508 -ei me - {Peter} 4074 -Petros - , and James 2385 - Iakobos - , and John 2491 -Ioannes - , and the father 3962 - pater - and the mother 3384 -meter - of the maiden 3816 -pais - . Peter LUK 009 020 He said 2036 -epo - unto them , But whom 5101 - tis - say 3004 -lego - ye that I am 1511 -einai - ? {Peter} 4074 -Petros - answering LUK 0611 -apokrinomai - said 2036 -epo - , The Christ 5547 -Christos - of God 2316 -theos - . Peter LUK 009 028 . And it came 1096 -ginomai - to pass about 5616 -hosei - an eight 3638 -oktos - days 2250 -hemera - after 3326 -meta - these 5128 -toutous - sayings 3056 -logos - , he took 3880 -paralambano - {Peter} 4074 -Petros - and John 2491 - Ioannes - and James 2385 -Iakobos - , and went LUK 0305 - anabaino - up into 1519 -eis - a mountain 3735 -oros - to pray 4336 -proseuchomai - . Peter LUK 009 032 But {Peter} 4074 - Petros - and they that were with him were heavy 0916 -bareo - with sleep 5258 -hupnos - : and when they were awake 1235 -diagregoreo - , they saw 1492 - eido - his glory 1391 -doxa - , and the two 1417 -duo - men LUK 0435 -aner - that stood 4921 -sunistao - with him . Peter LUK 009 033 And it came 1096 -ginomai - to pass , as they departed 1316 -diachorizomai - from him , {Peter} 4074 -Petros - said 2036 -epo - unto Jesus 2424 -Iesous - , Master 1988 - epistates - , it is good 2570 -kalos - for us to be here 5602 - hode - : and let us make 4160 -poieo - three 5140 -treis - tabernacles 4633 -skene - ; one 3391 -mia - for thee , and one 3391 -mia - for Moses 3475 - Moseus - , and one 3391 -mia - for Elias 2243 -Helias - : not knowing 1492 -eido - what 3739 -hos - he said 3004 -lego - . Peter LUK 012 041 . Then 1161 -de - {Peter} 4074 -Petros - said 2036 -epo - unto him , Lord 2962 - kurios - , speakest 3004 -lego - thou this 5026 -taute - parable 3850 -parabole - unto us , or 2228 -e - even 2532 - kai - to all 3956 -pas - ? Peter LUK 018 028 Then 1161 -de - {Peter} 4074 -Petros - said 2036 -epo - , Lo 2400 - idou - , we have left LUK 0863 -aphiemi - all 3956 -pas - , and followed LUK 0190 -akoloutheo - thee . Peter LUK 022 008 And he sent LUK 0649 -apostello - {Peter} 4074 -Petros - and John 2491 -Ioannes - , saying 2036 -epo - , Go 4198 -poreuomai - and prepare 2090 -hetoimazo - us the passover 3957 -pascha - , that we may eat 5315 -phago - . Peter LUK 022 034 And he said 3004 -lego - , I tell 3004 -lego - thee , {Peter} 4074 -Petros - , the cock LUK 0220 -alektor - shall not crow 5455 -phoneo - this 4594 -semeron - day 4594 - semeron - , before 2228 -e - that thou shalt thrice 5151 -tris - deny LUK 0533 -aparneomai - that thou knowest 1492 -eido - me . Peter LUK 022 054 . Then 1161 -de - took 4815 -sullambano - they him , and led 0071 -ago - [ him ] , and brought 1521 -eisago - him into 1519 -eis - the high LUK 0749 -archiereus - priest s LUK 0749 -archiereus - house 3624 -oikos - . And {Peter} 4074 - Petros - followed LUK 0190 -akoloutheo - afar 3113 -makrothen - off . Peter LUK 022 055 And when they had kindled LUK 0681 -hapto - a fire 4442 -pur - in the midst 3319 -mesos - of the hall LUK 0833 -aule - , and were set 4776 -sugkathizo - down 4776 -sugkathizo - together 4776 -sugkathizo - , {Peter} 4074 - Petros - sat 2521 - kathemai - down 2521 -kathemai - among 3319 -mesos - them . Peter LUK 022 058 And after 3326 -meta - a little 1024 -brachus - while another 2087 -heteros - saw 1492 -eido - him , and said 5346 -phemi - , Thou art 1488 -ei - also 2532 -kai - of them . And {Peter} 4074 -Petros - said 2036 -epo - , Man LUK 0444 - anthropos - , I am 1510 -eimi - not . Peter LUK 022 060 And {Peter} 4074 -Petros - said 2036 -epo - , Man LUK 0444 -anthropos - , I know 1492 -eido - not what 3739 - hos - thou sayest 3004 -lego - . And immediately 3916 -parachrema - , while he yet 2089 -eti - spake 2980 -laleo - , the cock LUK 0220 -alektor - crew 5455 -phoneo - . Peter LUK 022 061 And the Lord 2962 -kurios - turned 4762 - strepho - , and looked 1689 -emblepo - upon Peter 4074 -Petros - . And {Peter} 4074 -Petros - remembered 5279 -hupomimnesko - the word 3056 -logos - of the Lord 2962 -kurios - , how 5613 -hos - he had said 2036 -epo - unto him , Before 4250 -prin - the cock LUK 0220 - alektor - crow 5455 -phoneo - , thou shalt deny LUK 0533 -aparneomai - me thrice 5151 -tris - . Peter LUK 022 061 And the Lord 2962 -kurios - turned 4762 - strepho - , and looked 1689 -emblepo - upon {Peter} 4074 -Petros - . And Peter 4074 -Petros - remembered 5279 -hupomimnesko - the word 3056 -logos - of the Lord 2962 -kurios - , how 5613 -hos - he had said 2036 -epo - unto him , Before 4250 -prin - the cock LUK 0220 -alektor - crow 5455 - phoneo - , thou shalt deny LUK 0533 -aparneomai - me thrice 5151 -tris - . Peter LUK 022 062 And {Peter} 4074 -Petros - went 1831 - exerchomai - out , and wept 2799 -klaio - bitterly 4090 -pikros - . Peter LUK 024 012 Then 1161 -de - arose LUK 0450 -anistemi - {Peter} 4074 -Petros - , and ran 5143 -trecho - unto the sepulchre 3419 - mnemeion - ; and stooping 3879 -parakupto - down 3879 -parakupto - , he beheld LUK 0991 -blepo - the linen 3608 - othonion - clothes 3608 - othonion - laid 2749 -keimai - by themselves 3441 -monos - , and departed LUK 0565 -aperchomai - , wondering 2296 -thaumazo - in himself 1438 -heautou - at that which was come 1096 - ginomai - to pass . Peter JOH 001 040 One <1520 -heis -> of the two <1417 -duo -> which <3588 -ho -> heard <0191 -akouo -> John <2491 -Ioannes -> [ speak ] , and followed <0190 -akoloutheo -> him , was Andrew <0406 -Andreas -> , Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} s <4074 - Petros -> brother <0080 -adephos -> . Peter JOH 001 044 Now <1161 -de -> Philip <5376 -Philippos -> was of Bethsaida <0966 -Bethsaida -> , the city <4172 -polis -> of Andrew <0406 -Andreas -> and {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> . Peter JOH 006 008 One <1520 -heis -> of his disciples



<3101 - mathetes -> , Andrew <0406 -Andreas -> , Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} s <4074 -Petros -> brother <0080 -adephos -> , saith <3004 -lego -> unto him , Peter JOH 006 068 Then <3767 -oun -> Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> answered <0611 -apokrinomai -> him , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , to whom <5101 -tis -> shall we go <0565 -aperchomai -> ? thou hast <2192 -echo -> the words <4487 -rhema -> of eternal <0166 -aionios -> life <2222 -zoe -> . Peter JOH 013 006 Then <3767 -oun -> cometh <2064 -erchomai -> he to Simon <4613 -Simon -> Peter <4074 -Petros -> : and {Peter} saith <3004 -lego -> unto him , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , dost thou wash <3538 -nipto -> my feet <4228 -pous -> ? Peter JOH 013 006 Then <3767 -oun -> cometh <2064 -erchomai -> he to Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> : and Peter saith <3004 -lego -> unto him , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , dost thou wash <3538 -nipto -> my feet <4228 -pous -> ? Peter JOH 013 008 {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> saith <3004 -lego -> unto him , Thou shalt never <0165 -aion -> wash <3538 -nipto -> my feet <4228 -pous -> . Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> answered <0611 -apokrinomai -> him , If <1437 -ean -> I wash <3538 -nipto -> thee not , thou hast <2192 -echo -> no <3756 -ou -> part <3313 -meros -> with me . Peter JOH 013 009 Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> saith <3004 -lego -> unto him , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , not my feet <4228 -pous -> only <3440 -monon -> , but also <2532 -kai -> [ my ] hands <5495 -cheir -> and [ my ] head <2776 -kephale -> . Peter JOH 013 024 Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> therefore <3767 -oun -> beckoned <3506 -neuo -> to him , that he should ask <4441 -punthanomai -> who <5101 -tis -> it should be of whom <3739 -hos -> he spake <3004 -lego -> . Peter JOH 013 036 . Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> said <3004 -lego -> unto him , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , whither <4226 -pou -> goest <5217 -hupago -> thou ? Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> answered <0611 -apokrinomai -> him , Whither <3699 -hopou -> I go <5217 -hupago -> , thou canst <1410 -dunamai -> not follow <0190 -akoloutheo -> me now <3568 -nun -> ; but thou shalt follow <0190 -akoloutheo -> me afterwards <5305 -husteron -> . Peter JOH 013 037 {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> said <3004 -lego -> unto him , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , why <1302 -diati -> cannot <1410 -dunamai -> I follow <0190 -akoloutheo -> thee now <0737 -arti -> ? I will lay <5087 -tithemi -> down my life <5590 -psuche -> for thy sake . Peter JOH 018 010 Then <3767 -oun -> Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> having <2192 -echo -> a sword <3162 -machaira -> drew <1670 -helkuo -> it , and smote <3817 -paio -> the high <0749 -archiereus -> priest s <0749 -archiereus -> servant <1401 -doulos -> , and cut <0609 -apokopto -> off <0609 -apokopto -> his right <1188 -dexios -> ear <5621 -otion -> . The servant s <1401 -doulos -> name <3686 -onoma -> was Malchus <3124 -Malchos -> . Peter JOH 018 011 Then <3767 -oun -> said <2036 -epo -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> unto {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , Put <0906 -ballo -> up thy sword <3162 -machaira -> into <1519 -eis -> the sheath <2336 -theke -> : the cup <4221 -poterion -> which <3739 -hos -> my Father <3962 -pater -> hath given <1325 -didomi -> me , shall I not drink <4095 -pino -> it ? Peter JOH 018 015 And Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> followed <0190 -akoloutheo -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> , and [ so did ] another <0243 -allos -> disciple <3101 -mathetes -> : that disciple <3101 -mathetes -> was known <1110 -gnostos -> unto the high <0749 -archiereus -> priest <0749 -archiereus -> , and went <4897 -suneiserchomai -> in with Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> into <1519 -eis -> the palace <0833 -aule -> of the high <0749 -archiereus -> priest <0749 -archiereus -> . Peter JOH 018 016 But Peter <4074 -Petros -> stood <2476 -histemi -> at <4314 -pros -> the door <2374 -thura -> without <1854 -exo -> . Then <3767 -oun -> went <1831 -exerchomai -> out that other <0243 -allos -> disciple <3101 -mathetes -> , which <3739 -hos -> was known <1110 -gnostos -> unto the high <0749 -archiereus -> priest <0749 -archiereus -> , and spake <2036 -epo -> unto her that kept <2377 -thuroros -> the door <2377 -thuroros -> , and brought <1521 -eisago -> in {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> . Peter JOH 018 016 But {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> stood <2476 -histemi -> at <4314 -pros -> the door <2374 -thura -> without <1854 -exo -> . Then <3767 -oun -> went <1831 -exerchomai -> out that other <0243 -allos -> disciple <3101 -mathetes -> , which <3739 -hos -> was known <1110 -gnostos -> unto the high <0749 -archiereus -> priest <0749 -archiereus -> , and spake <2036 -epo -> unto her that kept <2377 -thuroros -> the door <2377 -thuroros -> , and brought <1521 -eisago -> in Peter <4074 -Petros -> . Peter JOH 018 017 Then <3767 -oun -> saith <3004 -lego -> the damsel <3814 -paidiske -> that kept <2377 -thuroros -> the door <2377 -thuroros -> unto {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , Art <1488 -ei -> not thou also <2532 -kai -> [ one ] of this <5127 -toutou -> man s <0444 -anthropos -> disciples <3101 -mathetes -> ? He saith <3004 -lego -> , I am <1510 -eimi -> not . Peter JOH 018 018 And the servants <1401 -doulos -> and officers <5257 -huperetes -> stood <2476 -histemi -> there , who had made <4160 -poieo -> a fire of coals <0439 -anthrakia -> ; for it was cold <5592 -psuchos -> : and they warmed <2328 -thermaino -> themselves : and {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> stood <2476 -histemi -> with them , and warmed <2328 -thermaino -> himself . Peter JOH 018 025 And Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> stood <2476 -histemi -> and warmed <2328 -thermaino -> himself . They said <2036 -epo -> therefore <3767 -oun -> unto him , Art <1488 -ei -> not thou also <2532 -kai -> [ one ] of his disciples <3101 -mathetes -> ? He denied <0720 -arneomai -> [ it ] , and said <2036 -epo -> , I am <1510 -eimi -> not . Peter JOH 018 026 One <1520 -heis -> of the servants <1401 -

doulos -> of the high <0749 -archiereus -> priest <0749 - archiereus -> , being <5607 -on -> [ his ] kinsman <4773 - suggenes -> whose <3739 -hos -> ear <5621 -otion -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> cut <0609 -apokopto -> off <0609 -apokopto -> , saith <3004 -lego -> , Did not I see <1492 -eido -> thee in the garden <2779 -kepos -> with him ? Peter JOH 018 027 {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> then <3767 -oun -> denied <0720 -arneomai -> again <3825 -palin -> : and immediately <2112 -eutheos -> the cock <0220 -alektor -> crew <5455 -phoneo -> . Peter JOH 020 002 Then <3767 -oun -> she runneth <5143 -trecho -> , and cometh <2064 -erchomai -> to Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , and to the other <0243 -allos -> disciple <3101 -mathetes -> , whom <3739 -hos -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> loved <5368 -phileo -> , and saith <3004 -lego -> unto them , They have taken <0142 -airo -> away the Lord <2962 -kurios -> out of the sepulchre <3419 -mnemeion -> , and we know <1492 -eido -> not where <4226 -pou -> they have laid <5087 -tithemi -> him . Peter JOH 020 003 {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> therefore <3767 -oun -> went <1831 -exerchomai -> forth <1831 -exerchomai -> , and that other <0243 -allos -> disciple <3101 -mathetes -> , and came <2064 -erchomai -> to the sepulchre <3419 -mnemeion -> . Peter JOH 020 004 So <1161 -de -> they ran <5143 -trecho -> both <1417 -duo -> together <3674 -homou -> : and the other <0243 - allos -> disciple <3101 -mathetes -> did outrun <5032 -tachion -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , and came <2064 -erchomai -> first <4413 -protos -> to the sepulchre <3419 -mnemeion -> . Peter JOH 020 006 Then <3767 -oun -> cometh <2064 -erchomai -> Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> following <0190 - akoloutheo -> him , and went <1525 -eiserchomai -> into <1519 - eis -> the sepulchre <3419 -mnemeion -> , and seeth <2334 - theoreo -> the linen <3608 -othonion -> clothes <3608 -othonion -> lie <2749 -keimai -> , Peter JOH 021 002 There were together <3674 -homou -> Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , and Thomas <2381 - Thomas -> called <3004 -lego -> Didymus <1324 -Didumos -> , and Nathanael <3482 -Nathanael -> of Cana <2580 -Kana -> in Galilee <1056 -Galilaia -> , and the [ sons ] of Zebedee <2199 - Zebedaios -> , and two <1417 -duo -> other <0243 -allos -> of his disciples <3101 -mathetes -> . Peter JOH 021 003 Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> saith <3004 -lego -> unto them , I go <5217 -hupago -> a fishing <0232 -halieuo -> . They say <3004 -lego -> unto him , We also <2532 -kai -> go <2064 -erchomai -> with thee . They went <1831 - exerchomai -> forth <1831 -exerchomai -> , and entered <0305 -anabaino -> into <1519 -eis -> a ship <4143 -ploion -> immediately <2117 -euthus -> ; and that night <3571 -nux -> they caught <4084 -piazō -> nothing <3762 -oudeis -> . Peter JOH 021 007 Therefore <3767 -oun -> that disciple <3101 - mathetes -> whom <3739 -hos -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> loved <0025 -agapao -> saith <3004 -lego -> unto Peter <4074 -Petros -> , It is the Lord <2962 -kurios -> . Now <3767 -oun -> when Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> heard <0191 - akouo -> that it was the Lord <2962 -kurios -> , he girt <1241 - diazonnumi -> [ his ] fisher s <1903 -ependutes -> coat <1903 - ependutes -> [ unto him ] , ( for he was naked <1131 -gumnos -> , ) and did cast <0906 -ballo -> himself <1438 -heautou -> into <1519 -eis -> the sea <2281 -thalassa -> . Peter JOH 021 007 Therefore <3767 -oun -> that disciple <3101 - mathetes -> whom <3739 -hos -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> loved <0025 -agapao -> saith <3004 -lego -> unto {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , It is the Lord <2962 -kurios -> . Now <3767 -oun -> when Simon <4613 -Simon -> Peter <4074 -Petros -> heard <0191 -akouo -> that it was the Lord <2962 -kurios -> , he girt <1241 - diazonnumi -> [ his ] fisher s <1903 -ependutes -> coat <1903 - ependutes -> [ unto him ] , ( for he was naked <1131 -gumnos -> , ) and did cast <0906 -ballo -> himself <1438 -heautou -> into <1519 -eis -> the sea <2281 -thalassa -> . Peter JOH 021 011 Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> went <0305 -anabaino -> up , and drew <1670 -helkuo -> the net <1350 -diktuon -> to land <1093 -ge -> full <3324 -mestos -> of great <3173 -megas -> fishes <2486 -ichthus -> , an hundred <1540 -hekatōn -> and fifty <4004 -pentekonta -> and three <5140 -treis -> : and for all there were so <5118 -tosoutos -> many <5118 -tosoutos -> , yet was not the net <1350 -diktuon -> broken <4977 -schizo -> . Peter JOH 021 015 . So <3767 -oun -> when <3753 -hote -> they had dined <0709 -aristao -> , Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> saith <3004 -lego -> to Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , Simon <4613 -Simon -> , [ son ] of Jonas <2495 -Ionas -> , lovest <0025 -agapao -> thou me more <4119 -pleion -> than these <5130 -touton -> ? He saith <3004 -lego -> unto him , Yea <3483 - nai -> , Lord <2962 -kurios -> ; thou knowest <1492 -eido -> that I love <5368 -phileo -> thee . He saith <3004 -lego -> unto him , Feed <1006 -bosko -> my lambs <0721 -arnion -> . Peter JOH 021 017 He saith <3004 -lego -> unto him the third <5154 -tritos -> time , Simon <4613 -Simon -> , [ son ] of Jonas <2495 -Ionas -> , lovest <5368 -phileo -> thou me ? {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> was grieved <3076 -lupeo -> because <3754 -hoti -> he said <2036 -epo -> unto him the third <5154 -tritos -> time , Lovest <5368 -phileo -> thou me ? And he said <2036 -epo -> unto him , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , thou knowest <1492 -eido -> all <3956 -pas -> things ; thou knowest <1097 -ginosko -> that I love <5368 -phileo -> thee . Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> saith <3004 - lego -> unto him , Feed <1006 -bosko -> my sheep <4263 -probaton -> . Peter JOH 021 020 . Then <1161 -de -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , turning <1994 -epistrepho -> about <1994 -epistrepho -> , seeth <0991 -blepo -> the disciple <3101 -mathetes -> whom <3739 -hos -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> loved <0025 -agapao -> following

<0190 - akoloutheo -> ; which <3739 -hos -> also <2532 -kai -> leaned <0377 -anapipto -> on <1909 -epi -> his breast <4738 -stethos -> at <1722 -en -> supper <1173 -deipnon -> , and said <2036 -epo -> , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , which <5101 -tis -> is he that betrayeth <3860 -paradidomi -> thee ? Peter JOH 021 021 {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> seeing <1492 -eido -> him saith <3004 -lego -> to Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , and what <5101 -tis -> [ shall ] this <3778 -houtos -> man [ do ] ? Peter ACT 001 013 And when <3753 -hote -> they were come <1525 -eiserchomai -> in , they went <0305 -anabaino -> up into <1519 -eis -> an upper <5253 -huperoion -> room <5253 -huperoion -> , where <3757 -hou -> abode <2650 -katameno -> both <5037 -te -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , and James <2385 -Iakobos -> , and John <2491 -Ioannes -> , and Andrew <0406 -Andreas -> , Philip <5376 -Philippos -> , and Thomas <2381 -Thomas -> , Bartholomew <0918 -Bartholomaios -> , and Matthew <3156 -Matthaios -> , James <2385 -Iakobos -> [ the son ] of Alphaeus <0256 -Alphaios -> , and Simon <4613 -Simon -> Zelotes <2208 -Zelotes -> , and Judas <2455 -Ioudas -> [ the brother ] of James <2385 -Iakobos -> . Peter ACT 001 015 . And in those <5025 -tautais -> days <2250 -hemera -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> stood <0450 -anistemi -> up in the midst <3319 -mesos -> of the disciples <3101 -mathetes -> , and said <2036 -epo -> , ( the number <3793 -ochlos -> of names <3686 -onoma -> together <0846 -autos -> were about <5613 -hos -> an hundred <1540 -hekaton -> and twenty <1501 -eikosi -> , ) Peter ACT 002 014 . But {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , standing <2476 -histemi -> up with the eleven <1733 -hendeka -> , lifted <1869 -epairo -> up his voice <5456 -phone -> , and said <0669 -apophtheggomai -> unto them , Ye men <0435 -aner -> of Judaea <2453 -Ioudaios -> , and all <0537 -hapas -> [ ye ] that dwell <2730 -katoikeo -> at Jerusalem <2419 -Hierousalem -> , be this <5124 -touto -> known <1110 -gnostos -> unto you , and hearken <1801 -enotizomai -> to my words <4487 -rhema -> : Peter ACT 002 037 . Now <1161 -de -> when they heard <0191 -akouo -> [ this ] , they were pricked <2660 -katanusso -> in their heart <2588 -kardia -> , and said <2036 -epo -> unto {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> and to the rest <3062 -loipoy -> of the apostles <0652 -apostolos -> , Men <0435 -aner -> [ and ] brethren <0080 -adephos -> , what <5101 -tis -> shall we do <4160 -poieo -> ? Peter ACT 002 038 Then <1161 -de -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> said <5346 -phemi -> unto them , Repent <3340 -metanoeo -> , and be baptized <0907 -baptizo -> every <1538 -hekastos -> one of you in the name <3686 -onoma -> of Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> Christ <5547 -Christos -> for the remission <0859 -aphesis -> of sins <0266 -hamartia -> , and ye shall receive <2983 -lambano -> the gift <1431 -dorea -> of the Holy <0040 -hagios -> Ghost <4151 -pneuma -> . Peter ACT 003 001 . Now <1161 -de -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> and John <2491 -Ioannes -> went <0305 -anabaino -> up together <0846 -autos -> into <1519 -eis -> the temple <2411 -hieron -> at <1909 -epi -> the hour <5610 -hora -> of prayer <4335 -proseuche -> , [ being ] the ninth <1766 -ennatos -> [ hour ] . Peter ACT 003 003 Who <3739 -hos -> seeing <1492 -eido -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> and John <2491 -Ioannes -> about <3195 -mello -> to go <1524 -eiseimi -> into <1519 -eis -> the temple <2411 -hieron -> asked <2065 -erotao -> an alms <1654 -eleemosune -> . Peter ACT 003 004 And {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , fastening <0816 -atenizo -> his eyes upon him with John <2491 -Ioannes -> , said <2036 -epo -> , Look <0991 -blepo -> on <1519 -eis -> us . Peter ACT 003 006 Then <1161 -de -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> said <2036 -epo -> , Silver <0694 -argurion -> and gold <5553 -chrusion -> have <5225 -huparcho -> I none <3756 -ou -> ; but such as I have <2192 -echo -> give <1325 -didomi -> I thee : In the name <3686 -onoma -> of Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> Christ <5547 -Christos -> of Nazareth <3478 -Nazareth -> rise <1453 -egeiro -> up and walk <4043 -peripateo -> . Peter ACT 003 011 And as the lame <5560 -cholos -> man which was healed <2390 -iaomai -> held <2902 -krateo -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> and John <2491 -Ioannes -> , all <3956 -pas -> the people <2992 -laos -> ran <4936 -suntrecho -> together <0846 -autos -> unto them in the porch <4745 -stoa -> that is called <2564 -kaleo -> Solomon s <4672 -Solomon -> , greatly <1569 -ekthambos -> wondering <1569 -ekthambos -> . Peter ACT 003 012 . And when {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> saw <1492 -eido -> [ it ] , he answered <0611 -apokrinomai -> unto the people <2992 -laos -> , Ye men <0435 -aner -> of Israel <2475 -Israelites -> , why <5101 -tis -> marvel <2296 -thaumazo -> ye at <1909 -epi -> this <5129 -toutoi -> ? or <2228 -e -> why <5101 -tis -> look <0816 -atenizo -> ye so earnestly <0816 -atenizo -> on <1909 -epi -> us , as though by our own <2398 -idios -> power <1411 -dunamis -> or <2228 -e -> holiness <2150 -eusebeia -> we had made <4160 -poieo -> this <0846 -autos -> man to walk <4043 -peripateo -> ? Peter ACT 004 008 Then <5119 -tote -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , filled <4130 -pletho -> with the Holy <0040 -hagios -> Ghost <4151 -pneuma -> , said <2036 -epo -> unto them , Ye rulers <0758 -archon -> of the people <2992 -laos -> , and elders <4245 -presbuteros -> of Israel <2474 -Israel -> , Peter ACT 004 013 Now <1161 -de -> when they saw <2334 -theoreo -> the boldness <3954 -parrhesia -> of {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> and John <2491 -Ioannes -> , and perceived <2638 -katalambano -> that they were unlearned <0062 -agrammatos -> and ignorant <2399 -idiotes -> men <0444 -anthropos -> , they marvelled <2296 -thaumazo -> ; and they took <1921 -epiginosko -> knowledge <1921 -epiginosko -> of them , that they had been <2258 -en -> with Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> . Peter ACT 004 019 But {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> and John <2491 -Ioannes -> answered <0611 -

apokrinomai -> and said <2036 -epo -> unto them , Whether <1487 -ei -> it be right <1342 -dikaios -> in the sight <1799 -enopion -> of God <2316 -theos -> to hearken <0191 -akouo -> unto you more <3123 -mallon -> than <2228 -e -> unto God <2316 -theos -> , judge <2919 -krino -> ye . Peter ACT 005 003 But {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> said <2036 -epo -> , Ananias <0367 -Ananias -> , why <1302 -diati -> hath Satan <4567 -Satanas -> filled <4137 -pleroo -> thine <4675 -sou -> heart <2588 -kardia -> to lie <5574 -pseudomai -> to the Holy <0040 -hagios -> Ghost <4151 -pneuma -> , and to keep <3557 -nosphizomai -> back <3557 -nosphizomai -> [ part ] of the price <5092 -time -> of the land <5564 -chorion -> ? Peter ACT 005 008 And {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> answered <0611 - apokrinomai -> unto her , Tell <2036 -epo -> me whether <1487 - ei -> ye sold <0591 - apodidomi -> the land <5564 -chorion -> for so <5118 -tosoutos -> much <5118 -tosoutos -> ? And she said <2036 -epo -> , Yea <3483 -nai -> , for so <5118 -tosoutos -> much <5118 -tosoutos -> . Peter ACT 005 009 Then <1161 -de -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> said <2036 -epo -> unto her , How <5101 -tis -> is it that ye have agreed <4856 -sumphoneo -> together <4856 -sumphoneo -> to tempt <3985 -peirazo -> the Spirit <4151 -pneuma -> of the Lord <2962 -kurios -> ? behold <2400 -idou -> , the feet <4228 -pous -> of them which have buried <2290 -thapto -> thy husband <0435 - aner -> [ are ] at <1909 -epi -> the door <2374 -thura -> , and shall carry <1627 - ekphero -> thee out . + Peter ACT 005 015 Insomuch <5620 -hoste -> that they brought <1627 -ekphero -> forth <1627 -ekphero -> the sick <0772 - asthenes -> into <2596 -kata -> the streets <4113 -plateia -> , and laid <5087 - tithemi -> [ them ] on <1909 -epi -> beds <2825 - kline -> and couches <2895 -krabbatos -> , that at <2579 -kan -> the least <2579 -kan -> the shadow <4639 -skia -> of {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> passing <2064 -erchomai -> by might overshadow <1982 -episkiazo -> some <5100 -tis -> of them . Peter ACT 005 029 Then <1161 -de -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> and the [ other ] apostles <0652 -apostolos -> answered <0611 - apokrinomai -> and said <2036 -epo -> , We ought <1163 -dei -> to obey <3980 -peitharchoo -> God <2316 -theos -> rather <3123 -mallon -> than <2228 -e -> men <0444 -anthropos -> . Peter ACT 008 014 . Now <1161 -de -> when the apostles <0652 - apostolos -> which <3588 -ho -> were at <1722 -en -> Jerusalem <2414 -Hierosoluma -> heard <0191 - akouo -> that Samaria <4540 - Samareia -> had received <1209 -dechomai -> the word <3056 -logos -> of God <2316 -theos -> , they sent <0649 -apostello -> unto them {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> and John <2491 -Ioannes -> : Peter ACT 008 020 But {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> said <2036 -epo -> unto him , Thy money <0694 -argurion -> perish <0684 -apoleia -> with thee , because <3754 -hoti -> thou hast thought <3543 -nomizo -> that the gift <1431 -dorea -> of God <2316 -theos -> may be purchased <2932 -ktaomai -> with money <5536 -chrema -> . Peter ACT 009 032 . And it came <1096 -ginomai -> to pass <1330 -dierchomai -> , as {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> passed <1330 -dierchomai -> throughout <1223 -dia -> all <3956 -pas -> [ quarters ] , he came <2718 - katerchomai -> down <2718 - katerchomai -> also <2532 -kai -> to the saints <0040 -hagios -> which <3588 -ho -> dwelt <2730 -katoikeo -> at Lydda <3069 - Ludda -> . Peter ACT 009 034 And {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> said <2036 -epo -> unto him , Aeneas <0132 -Aineas -> , Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> Christ <5547 -Christos -> maketh <2390 -iaomai -> thee whole <2390 -iaomai -> : arise <0450 -anistemi -> , and make <4766 -stronnumi -> thy bed <4766 -stronnumi -> . And he arose <0450 - anistemi -> immediately <2112 -eutheos -> . Peter ACT 009 038 And forasmuch <5607 -on -> as Lydda <3069 - Ludda -> was nigh <1451 -eggus -> to Joppa <2445 -Ioppe -> , and the disciples <3101 -mathetes -> had heard <0191 -akouo -> that {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> was there <0846 - autos -> , they sent <0649 -apostello -> unto him two <1417 -duo -> men <0435 -aner -> , desiring <3870 - parakaleo -> [ him ] that he would not delay <3635 -okneo -> to come <1330 -dierchomai -> to them . Peter ACT 009 039 Then <1161 -de -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> arose <0450 -anistemi -> and went <4905 -sunerchomai -> with them . When he was come <3854 -paraginomai -> , they brought <0321 -anago -> him into <1519 -eis -> the upper <5253 - huperoion -> chamber <5253 -huperoion -> : and all <3956 -pas -> the widows <5503 -chera -> stood <3936 -paristemi -> by him weeping <2799 -klaio -> , and shewing <1925 -epideiknumi -> the coats <5509 -chiton -> and garments <2440 -himation -> which <3745 -hosos -> Dorcas <1393 -Dorkas -> made <4160 -poieo -> , while she was with them . Peter ACT 009 040 But Peter <4074 -Petros -> put <1544 -ekballo -> them all <3956 -pas -> forth <1854 -exo -> , and kneeled <1119 -gonu -> down , and prayed <4336 -proseuchomai -> ; and turning <1994 -epistrepho -> [ him ] to the body <4983 -soma -> said <2036 -epo -> , Tabitha <5000 -Tabitha -> , arise <0450 - anistemi -> . And she opened <0455 -anoigo -> her eyes <3788 - ophthalmos -> : and when she saw <1492 -eido -> {Peter} <4074 - Petros -> , she sat <0339 -anakathizo -> up . Peter ACT 009 040 But {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> put <1544 - ekballo -> them all <3956 -pas -> forth <1854 -exo -> , and kneeled <1119 -gonu -> down , and prayed <4336 -proseuchomai -> ; and turning <1994 -epistrepho -> [ him ] to the body <4983 - soma -> said <2036 -epo -> , Tabitha <5000 -Tabitha -> , arise <0450 -anistemi -> . And she opened <0455 -anoigo -> her eyes <3788 - ophthalmos -> : and when she saw <1492 -eido -> Peter <4074 -Petros -> , she sat <0339 - anakathizo -> up . Peter ACT 010 005 And now <3568 -nun -> send <3992 -pempo -> men <0435 -aner -> to Joppa <2445 -Ioppe -> , and call <3343 - metapempo -> for [ one ] Simon <4613 -Simon -> , whose <3739 - hos ->

> surname <1941 -epikaleomai -> is {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> : Peter ACT 010 009 . On the morrow <1887 -epaurion -> , as they went <3596 -hodoiporeo -> on their journey <3596 -hodoiporeo -> , and drew nigh <1448 -eggizo -> unto the city <4172 -polis -> , {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> went <0305 -anabaino -> up upon the housetop <1430 -doma -> to pray <4336 -proseuchomai -> about <4012 -peri -> the sixth <1623 -hektos -> hour <5610 -hora -> : Peter ACT 010 013 And there came <1096 -ginomai -> a voice <5456 -phone -> to him , Rise <0450 -anistemi -> , {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> ; kill <2380 -thuo -> , and eat <5315 -phago -> . Peter ACT 010 014 But {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> said <2036 -epo -> , Not so <3365 -medamos -> , Lord <2962 -kurios -> ; for I have never <3763 -oudepote -> eaten <5315 -phago -> any <3956 -pas -> thing that is common <2839 -koinos -> or <2228 -e -> unclean <0169 -akathartos -> . Peter ACT 010 017 Now <1161 -de -> while <5613 -hos -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> doubted <1280 -diaporeo -> in himself <1438 -heautou -> what <5101 -tis -> this <3588 -ho -> vision <3705 -horama -> which <3739 -hos -> he had seen <1492 -eido -> should mean <1498 -eien -> , behold <2400 -idou -> , the men <0435 -aner -> which <3588 -ho -> were sent <0649 -apostello -> from Cornelius <2883 -Kornelios -> had made <1239 -diadidomai -> enquiry <1331 -dierotao -> for Simon s <4613 -Simon -> house <3614 -oikia -> , and stood <2186 -ephistemi -> before <1909 -epi -> the gate <4440 -pulon -> , Peter ACT 010 018 And called <5455 -phoneo -> , and asked <4441 -punthanomai -> whether <1487 -ei -> Simon <4613 -Simon -> , which <3588 -ho -> was surnamed <1941 -epikaleomai -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , were lodged <3579 -xenizo -> there <1759 -enthade -> . Peter ACT 010 019 . While {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> thought <1760 -enthumeomai -> on <4012 -peri -> the vision <3705 -horama -> , the Spirit <4151 -pneuma -> said <2036 -epo -> unto him , Behold <2400 -idou -> , three <5140 -treis -> men <0435 -aner -> seek <2212 -zeteo -> thee . Peter ACT 010 021 Then <1161 -de -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> went <2597 -katabaino -> down <2597 -katabaino -> to the men <0435 -aner -> which <3588 -ho -> were sent <0649 -apostello -> unto him from Cornelius <2883 -Kornelios -> ; and said <2036 -epo -> , Behold <2400 -idou -> , I am <1510 -eimi -> he whom <3739 -hos -> ye seek <2212 -zeteo -> : what <5101 -tis -> [ is ] the cause <0156 -aitia -> wherefore <3739 -hos -> ye are come <3918 -pareimi -> ? Peter ACT 010 023 Then <3767 -oun -> called <1528 -eiskaleo -> he them in , and lodged <3579 -xenizo -> [ them ] . And on the morrow <1887 -epaurion -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> went <1831 -exerchomai -> away <1831 -exerchomai -> with them , and certain <5100 -tis -> brethren <0080 -adephos -> from Joppa <2445 -Ioppe -> accompanied <4905 -sunerchomai -> him . Peter ACT 010 025 And as {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> was coming <1525 -eiserchomai -> in , Cornelius <2883 -Kornelios -> met <4876 -sunantao -> him , and fell <4098 -pipto -> down at <1909 -epi -> his feet <4228 -pous -> , and worshipped <4352 -proskuneo -> [ him ] . Peter ACT 010 026 But {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> took <1453 -egeiro -> him up , saying <3004 -lego -> , Stand <0450 -anistemi -> up ; I myself also <2504 -kago -> am <1510 -eimi -> a man <0444 -anthropos -> . Peter ACT 010 032 Send <3992 -pempo -> therefore <3767 -oun -> to Joppa <2445 -Ioppe -> , and call <3333 -metakaleo -> hither <3333 -metakaleo -> Simon <4613 -Simon -> , whose <3739 -hos -> surname <1941 -epikaleomai -> is {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> ; he is lodged <3579 -xenizo -> in the house <3614 -oikia -> of [ one ] Simon <4613 -Simon -> a tanner <1038 -burseus -> by the sea <2281 -thalassa -> side <3844 -para -> : who <3739 -hos -> , when he cometh <3854 -paraginomai -> , shall speak <2980 -laleo -> unto thee . Peter ACT 010 034 . Then <1161 -de -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> opened <0455 -anoigo -> [ his ] mouth <4750 -stoma -> , and said <2036 -epo -> , Of a truth <0225 -aletheia -> I perceive <2638 -katalambano -> that God <2316 -theos -> is no <3756 -ou -> respecter <4381 -prosopoleptes -> of persons <4381 -prosopoleptes -> : Peter ACT 010 044 . While {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> yet <2089 -eti -> spake <2980 -laleo -> these <5023 -tauta -> words <4487 -rhema -> , the Holy <0040 -hagios -> Ghost <4151 -pneuma -> fell <1968 -epipipto -> on <1909 -epi -> all <3956 -pas -> them which heard <0191 -akouo -> the word <3056 -logos -> . Peter ACT 010 045 And they of the circumcision <4061 -peritome -> which believed <4103 -pistos -> were astonished <1839 -existemi -> , as many <3745 -hosos -> as came <4905 -sunerchomai -> with {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , because <3754 -hoti -> that on <1909 -epi -> the Gentiles <1484 -ethnos -> also <2532 -kai -> was poured <1632 -ekcheo -> out the gift <1431 -dorea -> of the Holy <0040 -hagios -> Ghost <4151 -pneuma -> . Peter ACT 010 046 For they heard <0191 -akouo -> them speak <2980 -laleo -> with tongues <1100 -glossa -> , and magnify <3170 -megaluno -> God <2316 -theos -> . Then <5119 -tote -> answered <0611 -apokrinomai -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , Peter ACT 011 002 And when <3753 -hote -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> was come <0305 -anabaino -> up to Jerusalem <2414 -Hierosoluma -> , they that were of the circumcision <4061 -peritome -> contended <1252 -diakrino -> with him , Peter ACT 011 004 But {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> rehearsed <0756 -archomai -> [ the matter ] from the beginning <0756 -archomai -> , and expounded <1620 -ektithemi -> [ it ] by order <2517 -kathexes -> unto them , saying <3004 -lego -> , Peter ACT 011 007 And I heard <0191 -akouo -> a voice <5456 -phone -> saying <3004 -lego -> unto me , Arise <0450 -anistemi -> , {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> ; slay <2380 -thuo -> and eat <5315 -phago -> . Peter ACT 011 013 And he shewed <0518 -apaggello -> us how <4459 -pos -> he had seen <1492 -eido -> an

angel <0032 -aggelos -> in his house <3624 -oikos -> , which stood <2476 -histemi -> and said <2036 -epo -> unto him , Send <0649 -apostello -> men <0435 -aner -> to Joppa <2445 -Ioppe -> , and call <3343 -metapempo -> for Simon <4613 -Simon -> , whose <3588 -ho -> surname <1941 - epikaleomai -> is {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> ; Peter ACT 012 003 And because he saw <1492 -eido -> it pleased <0701 -arestos -> the Jews <2453 -Ioudaios -> , he proceeded <4369 -prostithemi -> further to take <4815 -sullambano -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> also <2532 -kai -> . ( Then were the days <2250 -hemera -> of unleavened <0106 -azumos -> bread . ) Peter ACT 012 005 . {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> therefore <3767 -oun -> was kept <5083 -tereo -> in prison <5438 -phulake -> : but prayer <4335 -proseuche -> was made <1096 -ginomai -> without <1618 -ektenes -> ceasing <1618 -ektenes -> of the church <1577 -ekkllesia -> unto God <2316 -theos -> for him. Peter ACT 012 006 And when <3753 -hote -> Herod <2264 -Herodes -> would <3195 -mello -> have brought <4254 -proago -> him forth <4254 -proago -> , the same <1565 -ekeinos -> night <3571 -nux -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> was sleeping <2837 -koimao -> between <3342 -metaxu -> two <1417 -duo -> soldiers <4757 -stratiotes -> , bound <1210 -deo -> with two <1417 -duo -> chains <0254 - halusis -> : and the keepers <5441 -phulax -> before <4253 -pro -> the door <2374 -thura -> kept <5083 -tereo -> the prison <5438 -phulake -> . Peter ACT 012 007 And , behold <2400 -idou -> , the angel <0032 -aggelos -> of the Lord <2962 -kurios -> came <2186 -ephistemi -> upon [ him ] , and a light <5457 -phos -> shined <2989 -lampo -> in the prison <3612 -oikema -> : and he smote <3960 -patasso -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> on the side <4125 -pleura -> , and raised <1453 -egeiro -> him up , saying <3004 -lego -> , Arise <0450 -anistemi -> up quickly <5034 -tachos -> . And his chains <0254 -halusis -> fell <1601 -ekpipto -> off <1601 -ekpipto -> from [ his ] hands <5495 -cheir -> . Peter ACT 012 011 And when {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> was come <1096 -ginomai -> to himself <1438 -heautou -> , he said <2036 -epo -> , Now <3568 -nun -> I know <1492 -eido -> of a surety <0230 -alethos -> , that the Lord <2962 -kurios -> hath sent <1821 -exapostello -> his angel <0032 -aggelos -> , and hath delivered <1807 -exaireo -> me out of the hand <5495 -cheir -> of Herod <2264 -Herodes -> , and [ from ] all <3956 -pas -> the expectation <4329 -prosdokia -> of the people <2992 -laos -> of the Jews <2453 -Ioudaios -> . Peter ACT 012 013 And as {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> knocked <2925 -krouo -> at the door of the gate <4440 -pulon -> , a damsel <3814 -paidiske -> came <4334 -proserchomai -> to hearken <5219 -hupakouo -> , named <3686 -onoma -> Rhoda <4498 -Rhode -> . Peter ACT 012 014 And when she knew <1921 -epiginosko -> Peter s <4074 -Petros -> voice <5456 -phone -> , she opened <0455 -anoigo -> not the gate <4440 -pulon -> for gladness <5479 -chara -> , but ran <1532 -eistrecho -> in , and told <0518 -apaggello -> how {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> stood <2476 -histemi -> before <4253 -pro -> the gate <4440 -pulon -> . Peter ACT 012 014 And when she knew <1921 -epiginosko -> {Peter} s <4074 -Petros -> voice <5456 -phone -> , she opened <0455 -anoigo -> not the gate <4440 -pulon -> for gladness <5479 -chara -> , but ran <1532 -eistrecho -> in , and told <0518 -apaggello -> how Peter <4074 -Petros -> stood <2476 -histemi -> before <4253 -pro -> the gate <4440 -pulon -> . Peter ACT 012 016 But {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> continued <1961 -epimeno -> knocking <2925 -krouo -> : and when they had opened <0455 -anoigo -> [ the door ] , and saw <1492 -eido -> him , they were astonished <1839 -existemi -> . Peter ACT 012 018 Now <1161 -de -> as soon <1096 -ginomai -> as it was day <2250 -hemera -> , there was no <3756 -ou -> small <3641 -oligos -> stir <5017 -tarachos -> among <1722 -en -> the soldiers <4757 -stratiotes -> , what <0686 -ara -> was become <1096 -ginomai -> of {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> . Peter ACT 015 007 And when there had been <1096 -ginomai -> much <4183 -polus -> disputing <4803 -suzetesis -> , {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> rose <0450 -anistemi -> up , and said <2036 -epo -> unto them , Men <0435 -aner -> [ and ] brethren <0080 -adephos -> , ye know <1987 -epistamai -> how that a good while <2250 - hemera -> ago <0575 -apo -> God <2316 -theos -> made <1586 -eklegomai -> choice <1586 -eklegomai -> among <1722 -en -> us , that the Gentiles <1484 -ethnos -> by my mouth <4750 -stoma -> should hear <0191 -akouo -> the word <3056 -logos -> of the gospel <2098 -euaggelion -> , and believe <4100 -pisteuo -> . Peter GAL 001 018 Then <1899 -epeita -> after <2596 -kata -> three <5140 -treis -> years <2094 -etos -> I went <0424 -anerchomai -> up to Jerusalem <2414 -Hierosoluma -> to see <2477 -historeo -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , and abode <1961 -epimeno -> with him fifteen <1178 -dekapente -> days <2250 -hemera -> . Peter GAL 002 007 But contrariwise <5121 -tounantion -> , when they saw <1492 -eido -> that the gospel <2098 -euaggelion -> of the uncircumcision <0203 -akrobustia -> was committed <4100 -pisteuo -> unto me , as [ the gospel ] of the circumcision <4061 -peritome -> [ was ] unto {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> ; Peter GAL 002 008 ( For he that wrought <1754 -energeo -> effectually <1754 -energeo -> in {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> to the apostleship <0651 -apostole -> of the circumcision <4061 -peritome -> , the same <2532 -kai -> was mighty <1754 -energeo -> in me toward <1519 -eis -> the Gentiles <1484 -ethnos -> : ) Peter GAL 002 011 . But when <3753 -hote -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> was come <2064 -erchomai -> to Antioch <0490 - Antiocheia -> , I withstood <0436 -anthistemi -> him to the face <4383 -prosopon -> , because <3754 -hoti -> he was to be blamed <2607 -kataginosko -> . Peter GAL 002 014 But when <3753 -hote -> I saw <1492 -eido -> that they walked <3716 -

orthopodeo -> not uprightly <3716 - orthopodeo -> according <4314 -pros -> to the truth <0225 - aletheia -> of the gospel <2098 -euaggelion -> , I said <2036 - epo -> unto {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> before <1715 -emprosthen -> [ them ] all <3956 -pas -> , If <1487 -ei -> thou , being <5225 - huparcho -> a Jew <2453 -Ioudaios -> , livest <2198 -zao -> after the manner <1483 -ethnikos -> of Gentiles <1483 -ethnikos -> , and not as do the Jews <2452 -Ioudaikos -> , why <5101 -tis -> compellest <0315 -anagkazo -> thou the Gentiles <1484 -ethnos -> to live <2198 -zao -> as do the Jews <2450 -Ioudaizo -> ? Peter 1PE 001 001 . {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , an apostle <0652 - apostolos -> of Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> Christ <5547 -Christos -> , to the strangers <3927 -parepidemos -> scattered <1290 - diaspora -> throughout Pontus <4195 -Pontos -> , Galatia <1053 - Galatia -> , Cappadocia <2587 -Kappadokia -> , Asia <0773 -Asia -> , and Bithynia <0978 -Bithunia -> , Peter 2PE 001 001 . Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , a servant <1401 -doulos -> and an apostle <0652 -apostolos -> of Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> Christ <5547 -Christos -> , to them that have obtained <2975 -lagchano -> like <2472 - isotimos -> precious <2472 -isotimos -> faith <4102 -pistis -> with us through <1722 -en -> the righteousness <1343 -dikaiosune -> of God <2316 -theos -> and our Saviour <4990 -soter -> Jesus <2424 - Iesous -> Christ <5547 -Christos -> : as peter knocked at as peter passed throughout all as peter was beneath as peter was coming but peter but peter but peter but peter continued knocking but peter followed him afar off unto but peter put them all forth but peter rehearsed but peter said but peter said but peter said unto him but peter said unto him but peter stood at but peter took him up but when peter was come disciple whom jesus loved saith unto peter he smote peter on kinsman whose ear peter cut off morrow peter went away with them now peter sat without now when simon peter heard now while peter doubted peter answered peter answered peter answered him peter answered unto her peter answereth peter answering said peter called peter calling peter followed afar off peter followed him afar off peter passing by might overshadow some peter remembered peter remembered peter rose up peter said peter said peter said unto him peter said unto him peter said unto him peter said unto jesus peter saith unto him peter saith unto him peter saith unto him peter sat down among them peter seeing him saith peter stood with them peter then denied again peter therefore was kept peter therefore went forth peter took him peter was grieved because he said unto him peter was there peter went out peter went up upon said unto peter before same night peter was sleeping between two soldiers simon called peter simon he surnamed peter simon peter simon peter simon peter simon peter answered simon peter followed jesus simon peter said unto him simon peter saith unto him simon peter saith unto them simon peter stood simon peter therefore beckoned simon peter went up take peter also then answered peter then answered peter then answered peter then answered peter then arose peter then came peter then cometh simon peter following him then peter then peter then peter then peter arose then peter began then peter opened then peter said then peter said then peter said unto her then peter said unto him then peter said unto them then peter took him then peter went down then said jesus unto peter then simon peter answered him then simon peter having there were together simon peter they sent unto them peter those days peter stood up thou art peter told how peter stood before when peter saw when peter was come when peter was come down out when peter was come up when she saw peter when she saw peter warming himself when simon peter saw where abode both peter which was surnamed peter while peter thought on while peter yet spake these words who is called peter who seeing peter whom he also named peter whose surname is peter whose surname is peter whose surname is peter \* peter , 4074 , \* peter , 4074 Petros , peter -4074 {peter} , stone, trumpeters -4538 {trumpeters} , trumpeters -2689 trumpet , {trumpeters} , trumpets , trumpeters -2690 blow , sounded , sounding , {trumpeters} , Peter 4074 \*\* Petros \*\* {Peter} , rock. trumpeter 2690 -- chatsar -- blow, sound, {trumpeter}. trumpeter 4538 \*\* salpistes \*\* {trumpeter} . Peter ..... And as Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... and Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... And Peter 4074 - Petros-> Peter ..... and Peter saith 3004 -lego-> Peter ..... And when Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... as Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... But Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... from him , Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... how Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... in Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... is Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... of Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... of them . And Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... Peter s 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... that Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... thee , Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... themselves : and Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... thou me ? Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... to Peter 4074 - Petros-> Peter ..... unto Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... unto them Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... upon Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... was unto Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... While Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... with him Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... with Peter 4074 -Petros-> trumpeters ..... and trumpeters 4538 - salpistes-> Peter 4074 # Petros {pet'-ros}; apparently a primary word; a (piece of) rock (larger than 3037); as a name, Petrus, an apostle: -- {Peter}, rock. Compare 2786.[ql trumpeter 2690 ## chatsar {khaw-tsar'}; a primitive root; properly, to surround with a stockade, and thus separate from the open country; but used only in the reduplicated form chatsotser {khast-o-tsare'}; or (2 Chronicles 5:12) chatsorer {khats-o-rare'}; asdem. from 2689; to trumpet, i.e. blow on that instrument: -- blow, sound, {trumpeter}. [ql trumpeter 4538 # salpistes {sal-pis-tace'};

from 4537; a trumpeter: -- {trumpeter}.[ql Peter 001 001 IIPe /\${Peter /a servant and an apostle of Jesus Christ , to them that have obtained like precious faith with us through the righteousness of God and our Saviour Jesus Christ : Peter 012 003 Act /\${Peter /also . the days of unleavened bread . Peter 001 001 IPe /\${Peter /an apostle of Jesus Christ , to the strangers scattered throughout Pontus , Galatia , Cappadocia , Asia , and Bithynia , Peter 001 018 Gal /\${Peter /and abode with him fifteen days . Peter 004 018 Mat /\${Peter /and Andrew his brother , casting a net into the sea : for they were fishers . Peter 006 014 Luk /\${Peter /and Andrew his brother , James and John , Philip and Bartholomew , Peter 010 002 Mat /\${Peter /and Andrew his brother ; James the son of Zebedee , and John his brother ; Peter 020 004 Joh /\${Peter /and came first to the sepulchre . Peter 001 013 Act /\${Peter /and James , and John , and Andrew , Philip , and Thomas , Bartholomew , and Matthew , James the son of Alphaeus , and Simon Zelotes , and Judas the brother of James . Peter 009 002 Mar /\${Peter /and James , and John , and leadeth them up into an high mountain apart by themselves : and he was transfigured before them . Peter 008 051 Luk /\${Peter /and James , and John , and the father and the mother of the maiden . Peter 005 037 Mar /\${Peter /and James , and John the brother of James . Peter 014 033 Mar /\${Peter /and James and John , and began to be sore amazed , and to be very heavy ; Peter 013 003 Mar /\${Peter /and James and John and Andrew asked him privately , Peter 003 011 Act /\${Peter /and John , all the people ran together unto them in the porch that is called Solomon's , greatly wondering . Peter 004 013 Act /\${Peter /and John , and perceived that they were unlearned and ignorant men , they marvelled ; and they took knowledge of them , that they had been with Jesus . Peter 022 008 Luk /\${Peter /and John , saying , Go and prepare us the passover , that we may eat . Peter 008 014 Act /\${Peter /and John : Peter 003 003 Act /\${Peter /and John about to go into the temple asked an alms . Peter 009 028 Luk /\${Peter /and John and James , and went up into a mountain to pray . Peter 004 019 Act /\${Peter /and John answered and said unto them , Whether it be right in the sight of God to hearken unto you more than unto God , judge ye . Peter 003 001 Act /\${Peter /and John went up together into the temple at the hour of prayer , being the ninth hour. Peter 022 061 Luk /\${Peter /And Peter remembered the word of the Lord , how he had said unto him , Before the cock crow , thou shalt deny me thrice . Peter 013 006 Joh /\${Peter /and Peter saith unto him , Lord , dost thou wash my feet ? Peter 024 012 Luk /\${Peter /and ran unto the sepulchre ; and stooping down , he beheld the linen clothes laid by themselves , and departed , wondering in himself at that which was come to pass . Peter 017 024 Mat /\${Peter /and said , Doth not your master pay tribute ? Peter 019 027 Mat /\${Peter /and said unto him , Behold , we have forsaken all , and followed thee ; what shall we have therefore ? Peter 015 015 Mat /\${Peter /and said unto him , Declare unto us this parable . Peter 017 004 Mat /\${Peter /and said unto Jesus , Lord , it is good for us to be here : if thou wilt , let us make here three tabernacles ; one for thee , and one for Moses , and one for Elias . Peter 005 029 Act /\${Peter /and the other apostles answered and said , We ought to obey God rather than men . Peter 026 037 Mat /\${Peter /and the two sons of Zebedee , and began to be sorrowful and very heavy . Peter 008 045 Luk /\${Peter /and they that were with him said , Master , the multitude throng thee and press thee , and sayest thou , Who touched me ? Peter 009 032 Luk /\${Peter /and they that were with him were heavy with sleep : and when they were awake , they saw his glory , and the two men that stood with him . Peter 021 002 Joh /\${Peter /and Thomas called Didymus , and Nathanael of Cana in Galilee , and the sons of Zebedee , and two other of his disciples . Peter 020 002 Joh /\${Peter /and to the other disciple , whom Jesus loved , and saith unto them , They have taken away the Lord out of the sepulchre , and we know not where they have laid him . Peter 002 037 Act /\${Peter /and to the rest of the apostles , Men and brethren , what shall we do ? Peter 016 018 Mat /\${Peter /and upon this rock I will build my church ; and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it . Peter 016 016 Mat /\${Peter /answered and said , Thou art the Christ , the Son of the living God . Peter 009 005 Mar /\${Peter /answered and said to Jesus , Master , it is good for us to be here : and let us make three tabernacles ; one for thee , and one for Moses , and one for Elias . Peter 026 033 Mat /\${Peter /answered and said unto him , Though all men shall be offended because of thee , yet will I never be offended . Peter 006 068 Joh /\${Peter /answered him , Lord , to whom shall we go ? thou hast the words of eternal life . Peter 014 028 Mat /\${Peter /answered him and said , Lord , if it be thou , bid me come unto thee on the water . Peter 005 008 Act /\${Peter /answered unto her , Tell me whether ye sold the land for so much ? And she said , Yea , for so much . Peter 008 029 Mar /\${Peter /answereth and saith unto him , Thou art the Christ . Peter 009 020 Luk /\${Peter /answering said , The Christ of God . Peter 009 039 Act /\${Peter /arose and went with them . When he was come , they brought him into the upper chamber : and all the widows stood by him weeping , and shewing the coats and garments which Dorcas made , while she was with them . Peter 018 017 Joh /\${Peter /Art not thou also one of this man's disciples ? He saith , I am not . Peter 010 045 Act /\${Peter /because that on the Gentiles also was poured out the gift of the Holy Ghost . Peter 002 014 Gal /\${Peter /before them all , If thou , being a Jew , livest after the manner of Gentiles , and not as do the Jews , why compellest thou the Gentiles to live as do the Jews ? Peter 010 028 Mar /\${Peter /began to say unto him , Lo , we have left all , and have followed thee . Peter 014 072 Mar /\${Peter



/called to mind the word that Jesus said unto him , Before the cock crow twice , thou shalt deny me thrice . And when he thought thereon , he wept . Peter 011 021 Mar /\$ {Peter /calling to remembrance saith unto him , Master , behold , the fig tree which thou cursedst is withered away . Peter 012 016 Act /\$ {Peter /continued knocking : and when they had opened the door, and saw him , they were astonished . Peter 018 026 Joh /\$ {Peter /cut off , saith , Did not I see thee in the garden with him ? Peter 010 017 Act /\$ {Peter /doubted in himself what this vision which he had seen should mean , behold , the men which were sent from Cornelius had made enquiry for Simon's house , and stood before the gate , Peter 003 004 Act /\$ {Peter /fastening his eyes upon him with John , said , Look on us . Peter 004 008 Act /\$ {Peter /filled with the Holy Ghost , said unto them , Ye rulers of the people , and elders of Israel , Peter 022 054 Luk /\$ {Peter /followed afar off . Peter 014 054 Mar /\$ {Peter /followed him afar off , even into the palace of the high priest : and he sat with the servants , and warmed himself at the fire . Peter 026 058 Mat /\$ {Peter /followed him afar off unto the high priest's palace , and went in , and sat with the servants , to see the end . Peter 018 015 Joh /\$ {Peter /followed Jesus , and so did another disciple : that disciple was known unto the high priest , and went in with Jesus into the palace of the high priest . Peter 020 006 Joh /\$ {Peter /following him , and went into the sepulchre , and seeth the linen clothes lie , Peter 016 023 Mat /\$ {Peter /Get thee behind me , Satan : thou art an offence unto me : for thou savourest not the things that be of God , but those that be of men . Peter 018 010 Joh /\$ {Peter /having a sword drew it , and smote the high priest's servant , and cut off his right ear . The servant's name was Malchus . Peter 010 032 Act /\$ {Peter /he is lodged in the house of one Simon a tanner by the sea side : who , when he cometh , shall speak unto thee . Peter 021 007 Joh /\$ {Peter /heard that it was the Lord , he girt his fisher's coat unto him, naked , and did cast himself into the sea . Peter 021 007 Joh /\$ {Peter /It is the Lord . Now when Simon Peter heard that it was the Lord , he girt his fisher's coat unto him, naked , and did cast himself into the sea . Peter 017 001 Mat /\$ {Peter /James , and John his brother , and bringeth them up into an high mountain apart , Peter 010 013 Act /\$ {Peter /kill , and eat . Peter 012 013 Act /\$ {Peter /knocked at the door of the gate , a damsel came to hearken , named Rhoda . Peter 012 007 Act /\$ {Peter /on the side , and raised him up , saying , Arise up quickly . And his chains fell off from his hands . Peter 010 034 Act /\$ {Peter /opened his mouth , and said , Of a truth I perceive that God is no respecter of persons : Peter 009 032 Act /\$ {Peter /passed throughout all quarters, he came down also to the saints which dwelt at Lydda . Peter 005 015 Act /\$ {Peter /passing by might overshadow some of them . Peter 009 040 Act /\$ {Peter /put them all forth , and kneeled down , and prayed ; and turning him to the body said , Tabitha , arise . And she opened her eyes : and when she saw Peter , she sat up . Peter 018 011 Joh /\$ {Peter /Put up thy sword into the sheath : the cup which my Father hath given me , shall I not drink it ? Peter 011 004 Act /\$ {Peter /rehearsed the matter from the beginning , and expounded it by order unto them , saying , Peter 026 075 Mat /\$ {Peter /remembered the word of Jesus , which said unto him , Before the cock crow , thou shalt deny me thrice . And he went out , and wept bitterly . Peter 022 061 Luk /\$ {Peter /remembered the word of the Lord , how he had said unto him , Before the cock crow , thou shalt deny me thrice . Peter 015 007 Act /\$ {Peter /rose up , and said unto them , Men and brethren , ye know how that a good while ago God made choice among us , that the Gentiles by my mouth should hear the word of the gospel , and believe . Peter 005 003 Act /\$ {Peter /said , Ananias , why hath Satan filled thine heart to lie to the Holy Ghost , and to keep back part of the price of the land ? Peter 018 028 Luk /\$ {Peter /said , Lo , we have left all , and followed thee . Peter 022 058 Luk /\$ {Peter /said , Man , I am not . Peter 022 060 Luk /\$ {Peter /said , Man , I know not what thou sayest . And immediately , while he yet spake , the cock crew . Peter 010 014 Act /\$ {Peter /said , Not so , Lord ; for I have never eaten any thing that is common or unclean . Peter 003 006 Act /\$ {Peter /said , Silver and gold have I none ; but such as I have give I thee : In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth rise up and walk . Peter 005 009 Act /\$ {Peter /said unto her , How is it that ye have agreed together to tempt the Spirit of the Lord ? behold , the feet of them which have buried thy husband are at the door , and shall carry thee out . Peter 009 034 Act /\$ {Peter /said unto him , Aeneas , Jesus Christ maketh thee whole : arise , and make thy bed . And he arose immediately . Peter 014 029 Mar /\$ {Peter /said unto him , Although all shall be offended , yet will not I . Peter 012 041 Luk /\$ {Peter /said unto him , Lord , speakest thou this parable unto us , or even to all ? Peter 013 036 Joh /\$ {Peter /said unto him , Lord , whither goest thou? Jesus answered him , Whither I go , thou canst not follow me now ; but thou shalt follow me afterwards . Peter 013 037 Joh /\$ {Peter /said unto him , Lord , why cannot I follow thee now ? I will lay down my life for thy sake . Peter 026 035 Mat /\$ {Peter /said unto him , Though I should die with thee , yet will I not deny thee . Likewise also said all the disciples . Peter 008 020 Act /\$ {Peter /said unto him , Thy money perish with thee , because thou hast thought that the gift of God may be purchased with money . Peter 009 033 Luk /\$ {Peter /said unto Jesus , Master , it is good for us to be here : and let us make three tabernacles ; one for thee , and one for Moses , and one for Elias : not knowing what he said . Peter 002 038 Act /\$ {Peter /said unto them , Repent , and be baptized every one of you in the name of Jesus Christ for the remission of sins , and ye shall receive the gift of the Holy Ghost . Peter 013 006 Joh /\$ {Peter /saith unto him , Lord , dost thou wash my

feet ? Peter 013 009 Joh /\$ {Peter /saith unto him , Lord , not my feet only , but also my hands and my head . Peter 017 026 Mat /\$ {Peter /saith unto him , Of strangers . Jesus saith unto him , Then are the children free . Peter 013 008 Joh /\$ {Peter /saith unto him , Thou shalt never wash my feet . Jesus answered him , If I wash thee not , thou hast no part with me . Peter 021 003 Joh /\$ {Peter /saith unto them , I go a fishing . They say unto him , We also go with thee . They went forth , and entered into a ship immediately ; and that night they caught nothing . Peter 022 055 Luk /\$ {Peter /sat down among them . Peter 026 069 Mat /\$ {Peter /sat without in the palace : and a damsel came unto him , saying , Thou also wast with Jesus of Galilee . Peter 003 012 Act /\$ {Peter /saw it, he answered unto the people , Ye men of Israel , why marvel ye at this ? or why look ye so earnestly on us , as though by our own power or holiness we had made this man to walk ? Peter 005 008 Luk /\$ {Peter /saw it, he fell down at Jesus knees , saying , Depart from me ; for I am a sinful man , O Lord . Peter 008 033 Mar /\$ {Peter /saying , Get thee behind me , Satan : for thou savourest not the things that be of God , but the things that be of men . Peter 021 021 Joh /\$ {Peter /seeing him saith to Jesus , Lord , and what shall this man do? Peter 009 040 Act /\$ {Peter /she sat up . Peter 014 037 Mar /\$ {Peter /Simon , sleepest thou ? couldest not thou watch one hour ? Peter 021 015 Joh /\$ {Peter /Simon , son of Jonas , lovest thou me more than these ? He saith unto him , Yea , Lord ; thou knowest that I love thee . He saith unto him , Feed my lambs . Peter 011 007 Act /\$ {Peter /slay and eat . Peter 002 014 Act /\$ {Peter /standing up with the eleven , lifted up his voice , and said unto them , Ye men of Judaea , and all ye that dwell at Jerusalem , be this known unto you , and hearken to my words : Peter 018 025 Joh /\$ {Peter /stood and warmed himself . They said therefore unto him , Art not thou also one of his disciples ? He denied it, and said , I am not . Peter 018 016 Joh /\$ {Peter /stood at the door without . Then went out that other disciple , which was known unto the high priest , and spake unto her that kept the door , and brought in Peter . Peter 012 014 Act /\$ {Peter /stood before the gate . Peter 001 015 Act /\$ {Peter /stood up in the midst of the disciples , and said , about an hundred and twenty , Peter 018 018 Joh /\$ {Peter /stood with them , and warmed himself . Peter 026 073 Mat /\$ {Peter /Surely thou also art one of them ; for thy speech bewrayeth thee . Peter 014 070 Mar /\$ {Peter /Surely thou art one of them : for thou art a Galilaean , and thy speech agreeth thereto. Peter 016 007 Mar /\$ {Peter /that he goeth before you into Galilee : there shall ye see him , as he said unto you . Peter 022 034 Luk /\$ {Peter /the cock shall not crow this day , before that thou shalt thrice deny that thou knowest me . Peter 018 027 Joh /\$ {Peter /then denied again : and immediately the cock crew . Peter 013 024 Joh /\$ {Peter /therefore beckoned to him , that he should ask who it should be of whom he spake . Peter 012 005 Act /\$ {Peter /therefore was kept in prison : but prayer was made without ceasing of the church unto God for him . Peter 020 003 Joh /\$ {Peter /therefore went forth , and that other disciple , and came to the sepulchre . Peter 010 019 Act /\$ {Peter /thought on the vision , the Spirit said unto him , Behold , three men seek thee . Peter 018 021 Mat /\$ {Peter /to him , and said , Lord , how oft shall my brother sin against me , and I forgive him ? till seven times ? Peter 002 008 Gal /\$ {Peter /to the apostleship of the circumcision , the same was mighty in me toward the Gentiles : Peter 016 022 Mat /\$ {Peter /took him , and began to rebuke him , saying , Be it far from thee , Lord : this shall not be unto thee . Peter 008 032 Mar /\$ {Peter /took him , and began to rebuke him . Peter 010 026 Act /\$ {Peter /took him up , saying , Stand up ; I myself also am a man . Peter 021 020 Joh /\$ {Peter /turning about , seeth the disciple whom Jesus loved following ; which also leaned on his breast at supper , and said , Lord , which is he that betrayeth thee ? Peter 014 067 Mar /\$ {Peter /warming himself , she looked upon him , and said , And thou also wast with Jesus of Nazareth . Peter 014 066 Mar /\$ {Peter /was beneath in the palace , there cometh one of the maids of the high priest : Peter 014 029 Mat /\$ {Peter /was come down out of the ship , he walked on the water , to go to Jesus . Peter 002 011 Gal /\$ {Peter /was come to Antioch , I withstood him to the face , because he was to be blamed . Peter 012 011 Act /\$ {Peter /was come to himself , he said , Now I know of a surety , that the Lord hath sent his angel , and hath delivered me out of the hand of Herod , and from all the expectation of the people of the Jews . Peter 011 002 Act /\$ {Peter /was come up to Jerusalem , they that were of the circumcision contended with him , Peter 010 025 Act /\$ {Peter /was coming in , Cornelius met him , and fell down at his feet , and worshipped him. Peter 021 017 Joh /\$ {Peter /was grieved because he said unto him the third time, Lovest thou me ? And he said unto him , Lord , thou knowest all things ; thou knowest that I love thee . Jesus saith unto him , Feed my sheep . Peter 012 006 Act /\$ {Peter /was sleeping between two soldiers , bound with two chains : and the keepers before the door kept the prison . Peter 009 038 Act /\$ {Peter /was there , they sent unto him two men , desiring him that he would not delay to come to them . Peter 010 023 Act /\$ {Peter /went away with them , and certain brethren from Joppa accompanied him . Peter 010 021 Act /\$ {Peter /went down to the men which were sent unto him from Cornelius ; and said , Behold , I am he whom ye seek : what is the cause wherefore ye are come ? Peter 022 062 Luk /\$ {Peter /went out , and wept bitterly . Peter 021 011 Joh /\$ {Peter /went up , and drew the net to land full of great fishes , an hundred and fifty and three : and for all there were so many , yet was not the net broken . Peter 010 009 Act /\$ {Peter /went up upon the housetop to pray about the sixth hour : Peter 010 018 Act /\$ {Peter /were

lodged there . Peter 026 040 Mat /\$ {Peter /What , could ye not watch with me one hour ? Peter 010 044 Act /\$ {Peter /yet spake these words , the Holy Ghost fell on all them which heard the word . Peter's 006 008 Joh /\$ {Peter's /brother , saith unto him , Peter's 001 040 Joh /\$ {Peter's /brother . Peter's 008 014 Mat /\$ {Peter's /house , he saw his wife's mother laid , and sick of a fever . Peter's 012 014 Act /\$ {Peter's /voice , she opened not the gate for gladness , but ran in , and told how Peter stood before the gate . trumpeters 005 013 IIC /^ {trumpeters /and singers were as one , to make one sound to be heard in praising and thanking the LORD ; and when they lifted up their voice with the trumpets and cymbals and instruments of musick , and praised the LORD , saying, For he is good ; for his mercy endureth for ever : that then the house was filled with a cloud , even the house of the LORD ; trumpeters 011 014 IIC /^ {trumpeters /by the king , and all the people of the land rejoiced , and blew with trumpets : and Athaliah rent her clothes , and cried , Treason , Treason . trumpeters 018 022 Rev /\$ {trumpeters /shall be heard no more at all in thee ; and no craftsman , of whatsoever craft he be, shall be found any more in thee ; and the sound of a millstone shall be heard no more at all in thee ; trumpeters 029 028 IIC /^ {trumpeters /sounded : and all this continued until the burnt offering was finished . trumpeters 4 - peter And Jesus, walking by the sea of Galilee, saw two brethren, Simon called {Peter}, and Andrew his brother, casting a net into the sea: for they were fishers. peter Now the names of the twelve apostles are these; The first, Simon, who is called {Peter}, and Andrew his brother; James [the son] of Zebedee, and John his brother; peter And {Peter} answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee on the water. peter And he said, Come. And when {Peter} was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus. peter Then answered {Peter} and said unto him, Declare unto us this parable. peter And Simon {Peter} answered and said, Thou art the Christ, the Son of the living God. peter And I say also unto thee, That thou art {Peter}, and upon this rock I will build my church; and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it. peter Then {Peter} took him, and began to rebuke him, saying, Be it far from thee, Lord: this shall not be unto thee. peter But he turned, and said unto {Peter}, Get thee behind me, Satan: thou art an offence unto me: for thou savourest not the things that be of God, but those that be of men. peter And after six days Jesus taketh {Peter}, James, and John his brother, and bringeth them up into an high mountain apart, peter Then answered {Peter}, and said unto Jesus, Lord, it is good for us to be here: if thou wilt, let us make here three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias. peter And when they were come to Capernaum, they that received tribute [money] came to {Peter}, and said, Doth not your master pay tribute? peter {Peter} saith unto him, Of strangers. Jesus saith unto him, Then are the children free. peter Then came {Peter} to him, and said, Lord, how oft shall my brother sin against me, and I forgive him? till seven times? peter Then answered {Peter} and said unto him, Behold, we have forsaken all, and followed thee; what shall we have therefore? peter {Peter} answered and said unto him, Though all [men] shall be offended because of thee, [yet] will I never be offended. peter {Peter} said unto him, Though I should die with thee, yet will I not deny thee. Likewise also said all the disciples. peter And he took with him {Peter} and the two sons of Zebedee, and began to be sorrowful and very heavy. peter And he cometh unto the disciples, and findeth them asleep, and saith unto {Peter}, What, could ye not watch with me one hour? peter But {Peter} followed him afar off unto the high priest's palace, and went in, and sat with the servants, to see the end. peter Now {Peter} sat without in the palace: and a damsel came unto him, saying, Thou also wast with Jesus of Galilee. peter And after a while came unto [him] they that stood by, and said to {Peter}, Surely thou also art [one] of them; for thy speech bewrayeth thee. peter And {Peter} remembered the word of Jesus, which said unto him, Before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice. And he went out, and wept bitterly. peter And Simon he surnamed {Peter}; peter And he suffered no man to follow him, save {Peter}, and James, and John the brother of James. peter And he saith unto them, But whom say ye that I am? And {Peter} answereth and saith unto him, Thou art the Christ. peter And he spake that saying openly. And {Peter} took him, and began to rebuke him. peter But when he had turned about and looked on his disciples, he rebuked {Peter}, saying, Get thee behind me, Satan: for thou savourest not the things that be of God, but the things that be of men. peter And after six days Jesus taketh with him] {Peter}, and James, and John, and leadeth them up into an high mountain apart by themselves: and he was transfigured before them. peter And {Peter} answered and said to Jesus, Master, it is good for us to be here: and let us make three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias. peter Then {Peter} began to say unto him, Lo, we have left all, and have followed thee. peter And {Peter} calling to remembrance saith unto him, Master, behold, the fig tree which thou cursedst is withered away. peter And as he sat upon the mount of Olives over against the temple, {Peter} and James and John and Andrew asked him privately, peter But {Peter} said unto him, Although all shall be offended, yet will] not I. peter And he taketh with him {Peter} and James and John, and began to be sore amazed, and to be very heavy; peter And he cometh, and findeth them sleeping, and saith unto {Peter}, Simon, sleepest thou? couldest not thou watch one hour? peter And {Peter} followed him afar off, even into the palace of the high priest: and he sat with the servants, and warmed himself at the fire. peter And as {Peter} was beneath in the palace, there

cometh one of the maids of the high priest: peter And when she saw {Peter} warming himself, she looked upon him, and said, And thou also wast with Jesus of Nazareth. peter And he denied it again. And a little after, they that stood by said again to {Peter}, Surely thou art one] of them: for thou art a Galilaean, and thy speech agreeth thereto]. peter And the second time the cock crew. And {Peter} called to mind the word that Jesus said unto him, Before the cock crow twice, thou shalt deny me thrice. And when he thought thereon, he wept. peter But go your way, tell his disciples and {Peter} that he goeth before you into Galilee: there shall ye see him, as he said unto you. peter When Simon {Peter} saw it], he fell down at Jesus' knees, saying, Depart from me; for I am a sinful man, O Lord. peter Simon, whom he also named {Peter},) and Andrew his brother, James and John, Philip and Bartholomew, peter And Jesus said, Who touched me? When all denied, {Peter} and they that were with him said, Master, the multitude throng thee and press thee], and sayest thou, Who touched me? peter And when he came into the house, he suffered no man to go in, save {Peter}, and James, and John, and the father and the mother of the maiden. peter He said unto them, But whom say ye that I am? {Peter} answering said, The Christ of God. peter And it came to pass about an eight days after these sayings, he took {Peter} and John and James, and went up into a mountain to pray. peter But {Peter} and they that were with him were heavy with sleep: and when they were awake, they saw his glory, and the two men that stood with him. peter And it came to pass, as they departed from him, {Peter} said unto Jesus, Master, it is good for us to be here: and let us make three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias: not knowing what he said. peter Then {Peter} said unto him, Lord, speakest thou this parable unto us, or even to all? peter Then {Peter} said, Lo, we have left all, and followed thee. peter And he sent {Peter} and John, saying, Go and prepare us the passover, that we may eat. peter And he said, I tell thee, {Peter}, the cock shall not crow this day, before that thou shalt thrice deny that thou knowest me. peter Then took they him, and led him], and brought him into the high priest's house. And {Peter} followed afar off. peter And when they had kindled a fire in the midst of the hall, and were set down together, {Peter} sat down among them. peter And after a little while another saw him, and said, Thou art also of them. And {Peter} said, Man, I am not. peter And {Peter} said, Man, I know not what thou sayest. And immediately, while he yet spake, the cock crew. peter And the Lord turned, and looked upon Peter. And {Peter} remembered the word of the Lord, how he had said unto him, Before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice. peter And the Lord turned, and looked upon {Peter}. And Peter remembered the word of the Lord, how he had said unto him, Before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice. peter And {Peter} went out, and wept bitterly. peter Then arose {Peter}, and ran unto the sepulchre; and stooping down, he beheld the linen clothes laid by themselves, and departed, wondering in himself at that which was come to pass. peter Now Philip was of Bethsaida, the city of Andrew and {Peter}. peter Then Simon {Peter} answered him, Lord, to whom shall we go? thou hast the words of eternal life. peter Then cometh he to Simon Peter: and {Peter} saith unto him, Lord, dost thou wash my feet? peter Then cometh he to Simon {Peter}: and Peter saith unto him, Lord, dost thou wash my feet? peter {Peter} saith unto him, Thou shalt never wash my feet. Jesus answered him, If I wash thee not, thou hast no part with me. peter Simon {Peter} saith unto him, Lord, not my feet only, but also my] hands and my] head. peter Simon {Peter} therefore beckoned to him, that he should ask who it should be of whom he spake. peter Simon {Peter} said unto him, Lord, whither goest thou? Jesus answered him, Whither I go, thou canst not follow me now; but thou shalt follow me afterwards. peter {Peter} said unto him, Lord, why cannot I follow thee now? I will lay down my life for thy sake. peter Then Simon {Peter} having a sword drew it, and smote the high priest's servant, and cut off his right ear. The servant's name was Malchus. peter Then said Jesus unto {Peter}, Put up thy sword into the sheath: the cup which my Father hath given me, shall I not drink it? peter And Simon {Peter} followed Jesus, and so did] another disciple: that disciple was known unto the high priest, and went in with Jesus into the palace of the high priest. peter But {Peter} stood at the door without. Then went out that other disciple, which was known unto the high priest, and spake unto her that kept the door, and brought in Peter. peter But Peter stood at the door without. Then went out that other disciple, which was known unto the high priest, and spake unto her that kept the door, and brought in {Peter}. peter Then saith the damsel that kept the door unto {Peter}, Art not thou also one] of this man's disciples? He saith, I am not. peter And the servants and officers stood there, who had made a fire of coals; for it was cold: and they warmed themselves: and {Peter} stood with them, and warmed himself. peter And Simon {Peter} stood and warmed himself. They said therefore unto him, Art not thou also one] of his disciples? He denied it], and said, I am not. peter One of the servants of the high priest, being his] kinsman whose ear {Peter} cut off, saith, Did not I see thee in the garden with him? peter {Peter} then denied again: and immediately the cock crew. peter Then she runneth, and cometh to Simon {Peter}, and to the other disciple, whom Jesus loved, and saith unto them, They have taken away the Lord out of the sepulchre, and we know not where they have laid him. peter {Peter} therefore went forth, and that other disciple, and came to the sepulchre. peter So they ran both together: and the other disciple did outrun {Peter}, and came first to the sepulchre. peter Then cometh Simon {Peter} following him, and

went into the sepulchre, and seeth the linen clothes lie, peter There were together Simon {Peter}, and Thomas called Didymus, and Nathanael of Cana in Galilee, and the sons] of Zebedee, and two other of his disciples. peter Simon {Peter} saith unto them, I go a fishing. They say unto him, We also go with thee. They went forth, and entered into a ship immediately; and that night they caught nothing. peter Therefore that disciple whom Jesus loved saith unto {Peter}, It is the Lord. Now when Simon Peter heard that it was the Lord, he girt his] fisher's coat unto him], for he was naked,) and did cast himself into the sea. peter Therefore that disciple whom Jesus loved saith unto Peter, It is the Lord. Now when Simon {Peter} heard that it was the Lord, he girt his] fisher's coat unto him], for he was naked,) and did cast himself into the sea. peter Simon {Peter} went up, and drew the net to land full of great fishes, an hundred and fifty and three: and for all there were so many, yet was not the net broken. peter So when they had dined, Jesus saith to Simon {Peter}, Simon, son] of Jonas, lovest thou me more than these? He saith unto him, Yea, Lord; thou knowest that I love thee. He saith unto him, Feed my lambs. peter He saith unto him the third time, Simon, son] of Jonas, lovest thou me? {Peter} was grieved because he said unto him the third time, Lovest thou me? And he said unto him, Lord, thou knowest all things; thou knowest that I love thee. Jesu s saith unto him, Feed my sheep. peter Then {Peter}, turning about, seeth the disciple whom Jesus loved following; which also leaned on his breast at supper, and said, Lord, which is he that betrayeth thee? peter {Peter} seeing him saith to Jesus, Lord, and what shall] this man do]? peter And when they were come in, they went up into an upper room, where abode both {Peter}, and James, and John, and Andrew, Philip, and Thomas, Bartholomew, and Matthew, James the son] of Alphaeus, and Simon Zelotes, and Judas the brother] of James. peter And in those days {Peter} stood up in the midst of the disciples, and said, the number of names together were about an hundred and twenty,) peter But {Peter}, standing up with the eleven, lifted up his voice, and said unto them, Ye men of Judaea, and all ye] that dwell at Jerusalem, be this known unto you, and hearken to my words: peter Now when they heard this], they were pricked in their heart, and said unto {Peter} and to the rest of the apostles, Men and] brethren, what shall we do? peter Then {Peter} said unto them, Repent, and be baptized every one of you in the name of Jesus Christ for the remission of sins, and ye shall receive the gift of the Holy Ghost. peter Now {Peter} and John went up together into the temple at the hour of prayer, being] the ninth hour]. peter Who seeing {Peter} and John about to go into the temple asked an alms. peter And {Peter}, fastening his eyes upon him with John, said, Look on us. peter Then {Peter} said, Silver and gold have I none; but such as I have give I thee: In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth rise up and walk. peter And as the lame man which was healed held {Peter} and John, all the people ran together unto them in the porch that is called Solomon's, greatly wondering. peter And when {Peter} saw it], he answered unto the people, Ye men of Israel, why marvel ye at this? or why look ye so earnestly on us, as though by our own power or holiness we had made this man to walk? peter Then {Peter}, filled with the Holy Ghost, said unto them, Ye rulers of the people, and elders of Israel, peter Now when they saw the boldness of {Peter} and John, and perceived that they were unlearned and ignorant men, they marvelled; and they took knowledge of them, that they had been with Jesus. peter But {Peter} and John answered and said unto them, Whether it be right in the sight of God to hearken unto you more than unto God, judge ye. peter But {Peter} said, Ananias, why hath Satan filled thine heart to lie to the Holy Ghost, and to keep back part] of the price of the land? peter And {Peter} answered unto her, Tell me whether ye sold the land for so much? And she said, Yea, for so much. peter Then {Peter} said unto her, How is it that ye have agreed together to tempt the Spirit of the Lord? behold, the feet of them which have buried thy husband are] at the door, and shall carry thee out. peter Insomuch that they brought forth the sick into the streets, and laid them] on beds and couches, that at the least the shadow of {Peter} passing by might overshadow some of them. peter Then {Peter} and the other] apostles answered and said, We ought to obey God rather than men. peter Now when the apostles which were at Jerusalem heard that Samaria had received the word of God, they sent unto them {Peter} and John: peter But {Peter} said unto him, Thy money perish with thee, because thou hast thought that the gift of God may be purchased with money. peter And it came to pass, as {Peter} passed throughout all quarters], he came down also to the saints which dwelt at Lydda. peter And {Peter} said unto him, AEneas, Jesus Christ maketh thee whole: arise, and make thy bed. And he arose immediately. peter And forasmuch as Lydda was nigh to Joppa, and the disciples had heard that {Peter} was there, they sent unto him two men, desiring him] that he would not delay to come to them. peter Then {Peter} arose and went with them. When he was come, they brought him into the upper chamber: and all the widows stood by him weeping, and showing the coats and garments which Dorcas made, while she was with them. peter But {Peter} put them all forth, and kneeled down, and prayed; and turning him] to the body said, Tabitha, arise. And she opened her eyes: and when she saw Peter, she sat up. peter But Peter put them all forth, and kneeled down, and prayed; and turning him] to the body said, Tabitha, arise. And she opened her eyes: and when she saw {Peter}, she sat up. peter And now send men to Joppa, and call for one] Simon, whose surname is {Peter}: peter On the morrow, as they went on their journey, and drew nigh unto the city, {Peter} went

up upon the housetop to pray about the sixth hour: peter And there came a voice to him, Rise, {Peter}; kill, and eat. peter But {Peter} said, Not so, Lord; for I have never eaten any thing that is common or unclean. peter Now while {Peter} doubted in himself what this vision which he had seen should mean, behold, the men which were sent from Cornelius had made inquiry for Simon's house, and stood before the gate, peter And called, and asked whether Simon, which was surnamed {Peter}, were lodged there. peter While {Peter} thought on the vision, the Spirit said unto him, Behold, three men seek thee. peter Then {Peter} went down to the men which were sent unto him from Cornelius; and said, Behold, I am he whom ye seek: what is] the cause wherefore ye are come? peter Then called he them in, and lodged them]. And on the morrow {Peter} went away with them, and certain brethren from Joppa accompanied him. peter And as {Peter} was coming in, Cornelius met him, and fell down at his feet, and worshipped him]. peter But {Peter} took him up, saying, Stand up; I myself also am a man. peter Send therefore to Joppa, and call hither Simon, whose surname is {Peter}; he is lodged in the house of one] Simon a tanner by the sea side: who, when he cometh, shall speak unto thee. peter Then {Peter} opened his] mouth, and said, Of a truth I perceive that God is no respecter of persons: peter While {Peter} yet spake these words, the Holy Ghost fell on all them which heard the word. peter And they of the circumcision which believed were astonished, as many as came with {Peter}, because that on the Gentiles also was poured out the gift of the Holy Ghost. peter For they heard them speak with tongues, and magnify God. Then answered {Peter}, peter And when {Peter} was come up to Jerusalem, they that were of the circumcision contended with him, peter But {Peter} rehearsed the matter] from the beginning, and expounded it] by order unto them, saying, peter And I heard a voice saying unto me, Arise, {Peter}; slay and eat. peter And he showed us how he had seen an angel in his house, which stood and said unto him, Send men to Joppa, and call for Simon, whose surname is {Peter}; peter And because he saw it pleased the Jews, he proceeded further to take {Peter} also. Then were the days of unleavened bread.) peter {Peter} therefore was kept in prison: but prayer was made without ceasing of the church unto God for him. peter And when Herod would have brought him forth, the same night {Peter} was sleeping between two soldiers, bound with two chains: and the keepers before the door kept the prison. peter And, behold, the angel of the Lord came upon him], and a light shined in the prison: and he smote {Peter} on the side, and raised him up, saying, Arise up quickly. And his chains fell off from his] hands. peter And when {Peter} was come to himself, he said, Now I know of a surety, that the Lord hath sent his angel, and hath delivered me out of the hand of Herod, and from] all the expectation of the people of the Jews. peter And as {Peter} knocked at the door of the gate, a damsel came to hearken, named Rhoda. peter And when she knew Peter's voice, she opened not the gate for gladness, but ran in, and told how {Peter} stood before the gate. peter But {Peter} continued knocking: and when they had opened the door], and saw him, they were astonished. peter Now as soon as it was day, there was no small stir among the soldiers, what was become of {Peter}. peter And when there had been much disputing, {Peter} rose up, and said unto them, Men and] brethren, ye know how that a good while ago God made choice among us, that the Gentiles by my mouth should hear the word of the gospel, and believe. peter Then after three years I went up to Jerusalem to see {Peter}, and abode with him fifteen days. peter But contrariwise, when they saw that the gospel of the uncircumcision was committed unto me, as the gospel] of the circumcision was] unto {Peter}; peter For he that wrought effectually in {Peter} to the apostleship of the circumcision, the same was mighty in me toward the Gentiles:) peter But when {Peter} was come to Antioch, I withstood him to the face, because he was to be blamed. peter But when I saw that they walked not uprightly according to the truth of the gospel, I said unto {Peter} before them] all, If thou, being a Jew, livest after the manner of Gentiles, and not as do the Jews, why compellest thou the Gentiles to live as do the Jews? peter <1PE1 -1> {Peter}, an apostle of Jesus Christ, to the strangers scattered throughout Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia, and Bithynia, peter <2PE1 -1> Simon {Peter}, a servant and an apostle of Jesus Christ, to them that have obtained like precious faith with us through the righteousness of God and our Saviour Jesus Christ:

peter , 1PE , 1:1 peter , 2PE , 1:1 peter , AC , 1:13 , AC , 1:15 , AC , 2:14 , AC , 2:37 , AC , 2:38 , AC , 3:1 , AC , 3:3 , AC , 3:4 , AC , 3:6 , AC , 3: 11 , AC , 3:12 , AC , 4:8 , AC , 4:13 , AC , 4:19 , AC , 5: 3 , AC , 5:8 , AC , 5:9 , AC , 5:15 , AC , 5:29 , AC , 8:14 , AC , 8:20 , AC , 9:32 , AC , 9:34 , AC , 9:38 , AC , 9:39 , AC , 9:40 , AC , 9:40 , AC , 10:5 , AC , 10:9 , AC , 10: 13 , AC , 10:14 , AC , 10:17 , AC , 10:18 , AC , 10:19 , AC , 10:21 , AC , 10:23 , AC , 10:25 , AC , 10:26 , AC , 10:32 , AC , 10:34 , AC , 10:44 , AC , 10:45 , AC , 10:46 , AC , 11:2 , AC , 11:4 , AC , 11:7 , AC , 11:13 , AC , 12:3 , AC , 12:5 , AC , 12:6 , AC , 12:7 , AC , 12:11 , AC , 12:13 , AC , 12:14 , AC , 12:16 , AC , 12:18 , AC , 15:7 peter , GA , 1:18 , GA , 2:7 , GA , 2:8 , GA , 2:11 , GA , 2: 14 peter , JOH , 1:44 , JOH , 6:68 , JOH , 13:6 , JOH , 13:6 , JOH , 13:8 , JOH , 13:9 , JOH , 13:24 , JOH , 13:36 , JOH , 13:37 , JOH , 18:10 , JOH , 18:11 , JOH , 18:15 , JOH , 18: 16 , JOH , 18:16 , JOH , 18:17 , JOH , 18:18 , JOH , 18:25 , JOH , 18:26 , JOH , 18:27 , JOH , 20:2 , JOH , 20:3 , JOH , 20:4 , JOH , 20:6 , JOH , 21:2 , JOH , 21:3 , JOH , 21:7 , JOH , 21:7 , JOH , 21:11 , JOH , 21:15 , JOH , 21:17 , JOH , 21:20 , JOH , 21:21 peter , LU , 5:8 , LU , 6:14 , LU , 8:45 , LU , 8:51 , LU , 9:20 , LU , 9:28 , LU , 9:32 , LU , 9:33 , LU , 12:41 , LU , 18:28 , LU , 22:8 , LU , 22:34 , LU , 22:54 , LU , 22:55 , LU , 22:58 , LU , 22:60 , LU , 22:61 , LU , 22:61 , LU , 22: 62 , LU , 24:12 peter , MR , 3:16 , MR , 5:37 , MR , 8:29 , MR , 8:32 , MR , 8:33 , MR , 9:2 , MR , 9:5 , MR , 10:28 , MR , 11:21 , MR , 13:3 , MR , 14:29 , MR , 14:33 , MR , 14:37 , MR , 14:54 , MR , 14:66 , MR , 14:67 , MR , 14:70 , MR , 14:72 , MR , 16:7 peter , MT , 4:18 , MT , 10:2 , MT , 14:28 , MT , 14:29 , MT , 15:15 , MT , 16:16 , MT , 16:18 , MT , 16:22 , MT , 16:23 , MT , 17:1 , MT , 17:4 , MT , 17:24 , MT , 17:26 , MT , 18: 21 , MT , 19:27 , MT , 26:33 , MT , 26:35 , MT , 26:37 , MT , 26:40 , MT , 26:58 , MT , 26:69 , MT , 26:73 , MT , 26:75 peter's , AC , 12:14 peter's , JOH , 1:40 , JOH , 6:8 peter's , MT , 8:14 trumpeters , RE , 18:22 trumpeters , 2KI , 11:14 trumpeters , 2CH , 5:13 , 2CH , 29:28

Peter 4074 # Petros {pet'-ros}; apparently a primary word; a (piece of) rock (larger than 3037); as a name, Petrus, an apostle: -- {Peter}, rock. Compare 2786.[ql trumpeter 4538 # salpistes {sal-pis-tace'}; from 4537; a trumpeter: -- {trumpeter}.[ql



\* peter , 4074 Petros ,

peter -4074 {peter}, stone, trumpeters -4538 {trumpeters},

trumpeters -2689 trumpet , {trumpeters} , trumpets , trumpeters -2690 blow , sounded , sounding , {trumpeters} ,

Peter 4074 \*\* Petros \*\* {Peter}, rock. trumpeter 2690 -- chatsar -- blow, sound, {trumpeter}. trumpeter 4538 \*\*  
salpistes \*\* {trumpeter}.



Peter ..... And as Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... and Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... And Peter 4074 -  
Petros-> Peter ..... and Peter saith 3004 -lego-> Peter ..... And when Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... as Peter  
4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... But Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... from him , Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... how  
Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... in Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... is Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... of Peter  
4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... of them . And Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... Peter  
s 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... that Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... thee , Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter .....  
themselves : and Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... thou me ? Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... to Peter 4074 -  
Petros-> Peter ..... unto Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... unto them Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... upon Peter  
4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... was unto Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... While Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter .....  
with him Peter 4074 -Petros-> Peter ..... with Peter 4074 -Petros-> trumpeters ..... and trumpeters 4538 -  
salpistes->

Peter 4074 # Petros {pet'-ros}; apparently a primary word; a (piece of) rock (larger than 3037); as a name, Petrus, an apostle: -- {Peter}, rock. Compare 2786.[ql trumpeter 2690 ## chatsar {khaw-tsar'}; a primitive root; properly, to surround with a stockade, and thus separate from the open country; but used only in the reduplicated form chatsotser {khast-o-tsare'}; or (2 Chronicles 5:12) chatsorer {khats-o-rare'}; asdem. from 2689; to trumpet, i.e. blow on that instrument: -- blow, sound, {trumpeter}. [ql trumpeter 4538 # salpistes {sal-pis-tace'}; from 4537; a trumpeter: -- {trumpeter}].[ql



## **eBibleSoftware Engineering**

### **Web Suite of Bible Study Tools**

**Explore all the new ways to study and using  
these tools to strengthen your Walk with God**

[Return to the eBibleSoftware Home Web Site](#)

#### **BibleSoftware Web Suite of Links:**

[eBibleProductions.com](#)  
[eBibleSoftware.com](#)  
[eBibleReferences.com](#)  
[eBibleAudio.com](#)  
[eBiblePhotos.com](#)  
[eBibleVideo.com](#)  
[BibleBookStudies.com](#)  
[BibleGreekStudies.com](#)  
[BibleHebrewStudies.com](#)  
[BiblePhraseStudies.com](#)  
[BibleVerseStudies.com](#)  
[BibleWordStudies.com](#)  
[eBible-Studies.com](#)  
[eBibleBibles.com](#)  
[eBibleBooks.com](#)  
[eBibleConcordances.com](#)  
[eBibleDevotionals.com](#)  
[eBibleDictionary.com](#)  
[eBibleGreek.com](#)  
[eBibleHebrew.com](#)  
[eBibleLanguages.com](#)  
[eBiblePhrases.com](#)  
[eBiblePictures.com](#)  
[eBibleSynonyms.com](#)  
[eBibleVerses.com](#)  
[eBibleWords.com](#)  
[ScreenSaviours.com](#)  
[GreekBiblestudies.com](#)  
[HebrewBibleStudies.com](#)  
[InternetStudyBible.com](#)  
[eBibleRadio.com](#)



[eBibleeBooks.com](http://eBibleeBooks.com)

[eBibleSearch.com](http://eBibleSearch.com)

Enter Your Name:

Enter your Email:

[Free KJV Bible Ebook](#)

## eBible Words

1. [2. English Word Language Transliterations](#)
3. [English Word Synonyms Thesaurus](#)
4. [English Word Dictionary](#)
5. [English Word Concordances](#)
6. [English Word Phrases Indexes](#)
7. [English Word Combinations Complete Studies](#)

[Jump to start of file](#)

Bible Software Engineering P. O. Box 513 Caldwell Idaho 83606 Copyright (c) 1985-2002

Questions ? [Email the author of Bible Software Engineering](#)

Peter Interlinear Index Study Peter MAT004 018 . And Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> , walking <4043 - peripateo -> by the sea <2281 -thalassa -> of Galilee <1056 - Galilaia -> , saw <1492 -eido -> two <1417 -duo -> brethren <0080 -adephos -> , Simon <4613 -Simon -> called <3004 -lego -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , and Andrew <0406 -Andreas -> his brother <0080 -adephos -> , casting <0906 -ballo -> a net <0293 - amphiblestron -> into <1519 -eis -> the sea <2281 -thalassa -> : for they were fishers <0231 -halieus -> . Peter MAT008 014 . And when Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> was come <2064 -erchomai -> into <1519 -eis -> {Peter} s <4074 -Petros -> house <3614 -oikia -> , he saw <1492 -eido -> his wife s <3994 - penthera -> mother <3994 -penthera -> laid <0906 -ballo -> , and sick <4445 -puresso -> of a fever <4445 -puresso -> . Peter MAT010 002 Now <1161 -de -> the names <3686 -onoma -> of the twelve <1427 -dodeka -> apostles <0652 -apostolos -> are these <5023 -tauta -> ; The first <4413 -protos -> , Simon <4613 -Simon -> , who <3588 -ho -> is called <3004 -lego -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , and Andrew <0406 -Andreas -> his brother <0080 -adephos -> ; James <2385 -Iakobos -> [ the son ] of Zebedee <2199 -Zebedaios -> , and John <2491 -Ioannes -> his brother <0080 -adephos -> ; Peter MAT014 028 And {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> answered <0611 - apokrinomai -> him and said <2036 -epo -> , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , if <1487 -ei -> it be thou , bid <2753 -keleuo -> me come <2064 -erchomai -> unto thee on <1909 -epi -> the water <5204 -hudor -> . Peter MAT014 029 And he said <2036 -epo -> , Come <2064 - erchomai -> . And when {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> was come <2597 - katabaino -> down <2597 -katabaino -> out of the ship <4143 -ploion -> , he walked <4043 -peripateo -> on <1909 -epi -> the water <5204 -hudor -> , to go <2064 -erchomai -> to Jesus <2424 - Iesous -> . Peter MAT015 015 Then <1161 -de -> answered <0611 -apokrinomai -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> and said <2036 -epo -> unto him , Declare <5419 -phrazo -> unto us this <5026 -taute -> parable <3850 -parabole -> . Peter MAT016 016 And Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} <4074 - Petros -> answered <0611 -apokrinomai -> and said <2036 -epo -> , Thou art <1488 -ei -> the Christ <5547 -Christos -> , the Son <5207 -huios -> of the living <2198 -zao -> God <2316 -theos -> . Peter MAT016 018 And I say <3004 -lego -> also <1161 -de -> unto thee , That thou art <1488 -ei -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , and upon this <5026 -taute -> rock <4073 -petra -> I will build <3618 -oikodomeo -> my church <1577 -ekklesia -> ; and the gates <4439 -pule -> of hell <0086 -haides -> shall not prevail <2729 - katischuo -> against <2729 -katischuo -> it . Peter MAT016 022 Then <2532 -kai -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> took <4355 -proslambano -> him , and began <0756 -archomai -> to rebuke <2008 -epitimao -> him , saying <3004 -lego -> , Be it far <2436 -hileos -> from thee , Lord <2962 -kurios -> : this <5124 -touto -> shall not be unto thee . Peter MAT016 023 But he turned <4672 -Solomon -> , and said <2036 -epo -> unto {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , Get <5217 -hupago -> thee behind <3694 -opiso -> me , Satan <4567 -Satanas -> : thou art <1488 -ei -> an offence <4625 -skandalon -> unto me : for thou savourest <5426 -phroneo -> not the things that be of God <2316 -theos -> , but those <3588 -ho -> that be of men <0444 -anthropos -> . Peter MAT017 001 . And after <3326 -meta -> six <1803 -hex -> days <2250 -hemera -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> taketh <3880 - paralambano -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , James <2385 -Iakobos -> , and John <2491 -Ioannes -> his brother <0080 -adephos -> , and bringeth <0399 -anaphero -> them up into <1519 -eis -> an high <5308 -hupselos -> mountain <3735 -oros -> apart <2398 - idios -> , Peter MAT017 004 Then <1161 -de -> answered <0611 -apokrinomai -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , and said <2036 -epo -> unto Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , it is good <2570 - kalos -> for us to be here <5602 -hode -> : if <1487 -ei -> thou wilt <2309 -thelo -> , let us make <4160 -poieo -> here <5602 - hode -> three <5140 -treis -> tabernacles <4633 -skene -> ; one <3391 -mia -> for thee , and one <3391 -mia -> for Moses <3475 - Moseus -> , and one <3391 -mia -> for Elias <2243 -Helias -> . Peter MAT017 024 . And when they were come <2064 -erchomai -> to Capernaum <2584 -Kapernaoum -> , they that received <2983 - lambano -> tribute <1323 -didrachmon -> [ money ] came <4334 - proserchomai -> to {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , and said <2036 - epo -> , Doth not your <5216 -humon -> master <1320 -didaskalos -> pay <5055 -teleo -> tribute <1323 -didrachmon -> ? Peter MAT017 026 {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> saith <3004 -lego -> unto him , Of strangers <0245 -allogrios -> . Jesus <2424 - Iesous -> saith <5346 -phemi -> unto him , Then <0686 -ara -> are the children <5207 -huios -> free <1658 -eleutheros -> . Peter MAT018 021 . Then <5119 -tote -> came <4334 -proserchomai -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> to him , and said <2036 -epo -> , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , how <4212 -posakis -> oft <4212 -posakis -> shall my brother <0080 -adephos -> sin <0264 -hamartano -> against <1519 -eis -> me , and I forgive <0863 -aphiemi -> him ? till <2193 -heos -> seven <2034 -heptakis -> times <2034 - heptakis -> ? Peter MAT019 027 Then <5119 -tote -> answered <0611 - apokrinomai -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> and said <2036 -epo -> unto him , Behold <2400 -idou -> , we have forsaken <0863 - aphiemi -> all <3956 -pas -> , and followed <0190 -akoloutheo -> thee ; what <5101 -tis -> shall we have <2701 -katatrecho -> therefore <0686 -ara -> ? Peter MAT026 033 {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> answered <0611 - apokrinomai -> and said <2036 -epo -> unto him , Though <1499 - ei kai -> all <3956 -pas -> [ men ] shall be offended <4624 - skandalizo -> because <1722 -en -> of thee , [ yet ] will I never <3763 -oudepote -> be offended <4624 -skandalizo -> . Peter MAT026 035 {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> said

<3004 -lego -> unto him , Though <2579 -kan -> I should <1163 -dei -> die <0599 -apothnesko -> with thee , yet <3364 -ou me -> will I not deny <0533 -aparneomai -> thee . Likewise <3668 -homoios -> also <2532 -kai -> said <2036 -epo -> all <3956 -pas -> the disciples <3101 -mathetes -> . Peter MAT 026 037 And he took <3880 -paralambano -> with him {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> and the two <1417 -duo -> sons <5207 -huios -> of Zebedee <2199 -Zebedaios -> , and began <0756 - archomai -> to be sorrowful <3076 -lupeo -> and very <0085 -ademoneo -> heavy <0085 -ademoneo -> . Peter MAT 026 040 And he cometh <2064 -erchomai -> unto the disciples <3101 -mathetes -> , and findeth <2147 -heurisko -> them asleep <2518 -katheudo -> , and saith <3004 -lego -> unto {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , What <3779 -houto -> , could <2480 - ischuo -> ye not watch <1127 -gregoreuo -> with me one <3391 - mia -> hour <5610 -hora -> ? Peter MAT 026 058 But {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> followed <0190 - akoloutheo -> him afar <3113 -makrothen -> off <0575 -apo -> unto the high <0749 -archieus -> priest s <0749 -archieus -> palace <0833 -aule -> , and went <1525 -eiserchomai -> in , and sat <2521 -kathemai -> with the servants <5257 -huperetes -> , to see <1492 -eido -> the end <5056 -telos -> . Peter MAT 026 069 . Now <1161 -de -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> sat <2521 -kathemai -> without <1854 -exo -> in the palace <0833 -aule -> : and a damsel <3814 -paidiske -> came <4334 - proserchomai -> unto him , saying <3004 -lego -> , Thou also <2532 -kai -> wast <2258 -en -> with Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> of Galilee <1056 -Galilaia -> . Peter MAT 026 073 And after <3326 -meta -> a while <3397 -mikron -> came <4334 -proserchomai -> unto [ him ] they that stood <2476 -histemi -> by , and said <2036 -epo -> to {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , Surely <0230 -alethos -> thou also <2532 -kai -> art <1488 -ei -> [ one ] of them ; for thy speech <2981 -lalia -> bewrayeth <1212 -delos -> thee . Peter MAT 026 075 And {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> remembered <3415 - mnaomai -> the word <4487 -rhema -> of Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> , which <3588 -ho -> said <2046 -ereo -> unto him , Before <4250 - prin -> the cock <0220 -alektor -> crow <5455 -phoneo -> , thou shalt deny <0533 -aparneomai -> me thrice <5151 -tris -> . And he went <1831 -exerchomai -> out , and wept <2799 -klaio -> bitterly <4090 -pikros -> . Peter MAR 003 016 And Simon <4613 -Simon -> he surnamed <3686 - onoma -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> ; Peter MAR 005 037 And he suffered <0863 -aphiemi -> no <3762 - oudeis -> man <3762 -oudeis -> to follow <4870 -sunakoloutheo -> him , save <1508 -ei me -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , and James <2385 -Iakobos -> , and John <2491 -Ioannes -> the brother <0080 -adephos -> of James <2385 -Iakobos -> . Peter MAR 008 029 And he saith <3004 -lego -> unto them , But whom <5101 -tis -> say <3004 -lego -> ye that I am <1511 -einai -> ? And {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> answereth <0611 -apokrinomai -> and saith <3004 -lego -> unto him , Thou art <1488 -ei -> the Christ <5547 -Christos -> . Peter MAR 008 032 And he spake <2980 -laleo -> that saying <3056 -logos -> openly <3954 -parrhesia -> . And {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> took <4355 -proslambano -> him , and began <0756 -archomai -> to rebuke <2008 -epitimao -> him . Peter MAR 008 033 But when he had turned <1994 -epistrepho -> about <1994 -epistrepho -> and looked <1492 -eido -> on his disciples <3101 -mathetes -> , he rebuked <2008 -epitimao -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , saying <3004 -lego -> , Get <5217 - hupago -> thee behind <3694 -opiso -> me , Satan <4567 -Satanas -> : for thou savourest <5426 -phroneo -> not the things that be of God <2316 -theos -> , but the things that be of men <0444 - anthropos -> . Peter MAR 009 002 And after <3326 -meta -> six <1803 -hex -> days <2250 -hemera -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> taketh <3880 - paralambano -> [ with him ] {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , and James <2385 -Iakobos -> , and John <2491 -Ioannes -> , and leadeth <0399 -anaphero -> them up into <1519 -eis -> an high <5308 - hupselos -> mountain <3735 -oros -> apart <2398 -idios -> by themselves <3441 -monos -> : and he was transfigured <3339 - metamorphoo -> before <1715 -emprosthen -> them . Peter MAR 009 005 And {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> answered <0611 - apokrinomai -> and said <3004 -lego -> to Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> , Master <4461 -rhabbi -> , it is good <2750 -keiria -> for us to be here <5602 -hode -> : and let us make <4160 -poieo -> three <5140 -treis -> tabernacles <4633 -skene -> ; one <3391 - mia -> for thee , and one for Moses <3475 -Moseus -> , and one for Elias <2243 -Helias -> . Peter MAR 010 028 Then <2532 -kai -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> began <0756 -archomai -> to say <3004 -lego -> unto him , Lo <2400 -idou -> , we have left <0863 -aphiemi -> all <3956 -pas -> , and have followed <0190 -akoloutheo -> thee . Peter MAR 011 021 And {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> calling <0363 - anamimnesko -> to remembrance <0363 -anamimnesko -> saith <3004 - lego -> unto him , Master <4461 -rhabbi -> , behold <2396 -ide -> , the fig <4808 -suke -> tree <4808 -suke -> which <3739 -hos -> thou cursedst <2672 -kataraoimai -> is withered <3583 -xeraino -> away . Peter MAR 013 003 And as he sat <2521 -kathemai -> upon the mount <3735 -oros -> of Olives <1636 -elaia -> over <2713 - katenanti -> against <2713 -katenanti -> the temple <2411 - hieron -> , {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> and James <2385 -Iakobos -> and John <2491 -Ioannes -> and Andrew <0406 -Andreas -> asked <1905 -eperotao -> him privately <2398 -idios -> , Peter MAR 014 029 But {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> said <5346 -phemi -> unto him , Although <1487 -ei -> all <3956 -pas -> shall be offended <4624 -skandalizo -> , yet <0235 -alla -> [ will ] not I . Peter MAR 014 033 And he taketh <3880 -paralambano -> with him {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> and James <2385 -Iakobos -> and John <2491 -Ioannes -> , and began <0756 -archomai -> to be sore <1568 -

ekthambeo -> amazed <1568 -ekthambeo -> , and to be very <0085 -ademoneo -> heavy <0085 -ademoneo -> ; Peter MAR 014 037 And he cometh <2064 -erchomai -> , and findeth <2147 -heurisko -> them sleeping <2518 -katheudo -> , and saith <3004 -lego -> unto {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , Simon <4613 - Simon -> , sleepest <2518 -katheudo -> thou ? couldst <2480 - ischuo -> not thou watch <1127 -gregoreuo -> one <3391 -mia -> hour <5610 -hora -> ? Peter MAR 014 054 And {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> followed <0190 - akoloutheo -> him afar <3113 -makrothen -> off <0575 -apo -> , even <2193 -heos -> into <1519 -eis -> the palace <0833 -aule -> of the high <0749 -archiereus -> priest <0749 -archiereus -> : and he sat <4775 -sugkathemai -> with the servants <5257 -huperetes -> , and warmed <2328 -thermaino -> himself at <4314 - pros -> the fire <5457 -phos -> . Peter MAR 014 066 . And as {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> was beneath <2736 -kato -> in the palace <0833 -aule -> , there cometh <2064 -erchomai -> one <3391 -mia -> of the maids <3814 -paidiske -> of the high <0749 -archiereus -> priest <0749 -archiereus -> : Peter MAR 014 067 And when she saw <1492 -eido -> {Peter} <4074 - Petros -> warming <2328 -thermaino -> himself , she looked <1689 -emblepo -> upon him , and said <3004 -lego -> , And thou also <2532 -kai -> wast <2258 -en -> with Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> of Nazareth <3478 -Nazareth -> . Peter MAR 014 070 And he denied <0720 -arneomai -> it again <3825 -palin -> . And a little <3397 -mikron -> after <3326 - meta -> , they that stood <3936 -paristemi -> by said <3004 - lego -> again <3825 -palin -> to {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , Surely <0230 -alethos -> thou art <1488 -ei -> [ one ] of them : for thou art a Galilaean <1057 -Galilaios -> , and thy speech <2981 -lalia -> agreeth <3662 -homoiazō -> [ thereto ] . Peter MAR 014 072 And the second <1208 -deuteros -> time the cock <0220 -alektor -> crew <5455 -phoneo -> . And {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> called <0363 -anamimnesko -> to mind <0363 - anamimnesko -> the word <4487 -rhema -> that Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> said <2036 -epo -> unto him , Before <4250 -prin -> the cock <0220 -alektor -> crow <5455 -phoneo -> twice <1364 -dis -> , thou shalt deny <0533 -aparneomai -> me thrice <5151 -tris -> . And when he thought <1911 -epiballo -> thereon <1911 -epiballo -> , he wept <2799 -klaio -> . Peter MAR 016 007 But go <5217 -hupago -> your way , tell <2036 - epo -> his disciples <3101 -mathetes -> and {Peter} <4074 - Petros -> that he goeth <4254 -proago -> before <4254 -proago -> you into <1519 -eis -> Galilee <1056 -Galilaia -> : there <1563 - ekei -> shall ye see <3700 -optanomai -> him , as he said <2036 - epo -> unto you . Peter LUK 005 008 When Simon 4613 - Simon - {Peter} 4074 -Petros - saw 1492 -eido - [ it ] , he fell 4363 -prospipto - down at 4363 -prospipto - Jesus 2424 -Iesous - knees 1119 -gonu - , saying 3004 -lego - , Depart 1831 -exerchomai - from me ; for I am 1510 -eimi - a sinful 0268 -hamartolos - man LUK 0435 -aner - , O Lord 2962 -kurios - . Peter LUK 006 014 Simon 4613 - Simon - , ( whom he also 2532 -kai - named 3687 -onomazo - {Peter} 4074 -Petros - , ) and Andrew LUK 0406 - Andreas - his brother LUK 0080 -adephos - , James 2385 -Iakobos - and John 2491 -Ioannes - , Philip 5376 - Philippos - and Bartholomew 0918 -Bartholomaios - , Peter LUK 008 045 And Jesus 2424 -Iesous - said 2036 - epo - , Who 5101 -tis - touched 0680 -haptomai - me ? When all 3956 -pas - denied LUK 0720 -arneomai - , {Peter} 4074 -Petros - and they that were with him said 2036 -epo - , Master 1988 -epistates - , the multitude 3793 -ochlos - throng 4912 -sunecho - thee and press LUK 0598 -apothlibo - [ thee ] , and sayest 2036 -epo - thou , Who 5101 -tis - touched LUK 0680 -haptomai - me ? Peter LUK 008 051 And when he came 1525 -eiserchomai - into 1519 -eis - the house 3614 -oikia - , he suffered LUK 0863 -aphiemi - no 3762 -oudeis - man 3762 -oudeis - to go 1525 -eiserchomai - in , save 1508 -ei me - {Peter} 4074 -Petros - , and James 2385 - Iakobos - , and John 2491 -Ioannes - , and the father 3962 - pater - and the mother 3384 -meter - of the maiden 3816 -pais - . Peter LUK 009 020 He said 2036 -epo - unto them , But whom 5101 - tis - say 3004 -lego - ye that I am 1511 -einai - ? {Peter} 4074 -Petros - answering LUK 0611 -apokrinomai - said 2036 -epo - , The Christ 5547 -Christos - of God 2316 -theos - . Peter LUK 009 028 . And it came 1096 -ginomai - to pass about 5616 -hosei - an eight 3638 -oktos - days 2250 -hemera - after 3326 -meta - these 5128 -toutous - sayings 3056 -logos - , he took 3880 -paralambano - {Peter} 4074 -Petros - and John 2491 - Ioannes - and James 2385 -Iakobos - , and went LUK 0305 - anabaino - up into 1519 -eis - a mountain 3735 -oros - to pray 4336 -proseuchomai - . Peter LUK 009 032 But {Peter} 4074 - Petros - and they that were with him were heavy 0916 -bareo - with sleep 5258 -hupnos - : and when they were awake 1235 -diagregoreo - , they saw 1492 - eido - his glory 1391 -doxa - , and the two 1417 -duo - men LUK 0435 -aner - that stood 4921 -sunistao - with him . Peter LUK 009 033 And it came 1096 -ginomai - to pass , as they departed 1316 -diachorizomai - from him , {Peter} 4074 -Petros - said 2036 -epo - unto Jesus 2424 -Iesous - , Master 1988 - epistates - , it is good 2570 -kalos - for us to be here 5602 - hode - : and let us make 4160 -poieo - three 5140 -treis - tabernacles 4633 -skene - ; one 3391 -mia - for thee , and one 3391 -mia - for Moses 3475 - Moseus - , and one 3391 -mia - for Elias 2243 -Helias - : not knowing 1492 -eido - what 3739 -hos - he said 3004 -lego - . Peter LUK 012 041 . Then 1161 -de - {Peter} 4074 -Petros - said 2036 -epo - unto him , Lord 2962 - kurios - , speakest 3004 -lego - thou this 5026 -taute - parable 3850 -parabole - unto us , or 2228 -e - even 2532 - kai - to all 3956 -pas - ? Peter LUK 018 028 Then 1161 -de - {Peter} 4074 -Petros - said 2036 -epo - , Lo 2400 - idou - , we have left LUK 0863 -aphiemi - all 3956 -pas - , and followed LUK 0190 -akoloutheo - thee . Peter

LUK 022 008 And he sent LUK 0649 -apostello - {Peter} 4074 -Petros - and John 2491 -Ioannes - , saying 2036 -epo - , Go 4198 -poreuomai - and prepare 2090 -hetoimazo - us the passover 3957 -pascha - , that we may eat 5315 -phago - . Peter LUK 022 034 And he said 3004 -lego - , I tell 3004 -lego - thee , {Peter} 4074 -Petros - , the cock LUK 0220 -alektor - shall not crow 5455 -phoneo - this 4594 -semeron - day 4594 - semeron - , before 2228 -e - that thou shalt thrice 5151 -tris - deny LUK 0533 -aparneomai - that thou knowest 1492 -eido - me . Peter LUK 022 054 . Then 1161 -de - took 4815 -sullambano - they him , and led 0071 -ago - [ him ] , and brought 1521 -eisago - him into 1519 -eis - the high LUK 0749 -archiereus - priest s LUK 0749 -archiereus - house 3624 -oikos - . And {Peter} 4074 - Petros - followed LUK 0190 -akoloutheo - afar 3113 -makrothen - off . Peter LUK 022 055 And when they had kindled LUK 0681 -hapto - a fire 4442 -pur - in the midst 3319 -mesos - of the hall LUK 0833 -aule - , and were set 4776 -sugkathizo - down 4776 -sugkathizo - together 4776 -sugkathizo - , {Peter} 4074 - Petros - sat 2521 -kathemai - down 2521 -kathemai - among 3319 -mesos - them . Peter LUK 022 058 And after 3326 -meta - a little 1024 -brachus - while another 2087 -heteros - saw 1492 -eido - him , and said 5346 -phemi - , Thou art 1488 -ei - also 2532 -kai - of them . And {Peter} 4074 -Petros - said 2036 -epo - , Man LUK 0444 -anthropos - , I am 1510 -eimi - not . Peter LUK 022 060 And {Peter} 4074 -Petros - said 2036 -epo - , Man LUK 0444 -anthropos - , I know 1492 -eido - not what 3739 - hos - thou sayest 3004 -lego - . And immediately 3916 -parachrema - , while he yet 2089 -eti - spake 2980 -laleo - , the cock LUK 0220 -alektor - crew 5455 -phoneo - . Peter LUK 022 061 And the Lord 2962 -kurios - turned 4762 - strepho - , and looked 1689 -emblepo - upon Peter 4074 -Petros - . And {Peter} 4074 -Petros - remembered 5279 -hupomimnesko - the word 3056 -logos - of the Lord 2962 -kurios - , how 5613 -hos - he had said 2036 -epo - unto him , Before 4250 -prin - the cock LUK 0220 -alektor - crow 5455 -phoneo - , thou shalt deny LUK 0533 -aparneomai - me thrice 5151 -tris - . Peter LUK 022 061 And the Lord 2962 -kurios - turned 4762 - strepho - , and looked 1689 -emblepo - upon {Peter} 4074 -Petros - . And Peter 4074 -Petros - remembered 5279 -hupomimnesko - the word 3056 -logos - of the Lord 2962 -kurios - , how 5613 -hos - he had said 2036 -epo - unto him , Before 4250 -prin - the cock LUK 0220 -alektor - crow 5455 -phoneo - , thou shalt deny LUK 0533 -aparneomai - me thrice 5151 -tris - . Peter LUK 022 062 And {Peter} 4074 -Petros - went 1831 - exerchomai - out , and wept 2799 -klaio - bitterly 4090 -pikros - . Peter LUK 024 012 Then 1161 -de - arose LUK 0450 -anistemi - {Peter} 4074 -Petros - , and ran 5143 -trecho - unto the sepulchre 3419 -mnemeion - ; and stooping 3879 -parakupto - down 3879 -parakupto - , he beheld LUK 0991 -blepo - the linen 3608 -othonion - clothes 3608 -othonion - laid 2749 -keimai - by themselves 3441 -monos - , and departed LUK 0565 -aperchomai - , wondering 2296 -thaumazo - in himself 1438 -heautou - at that which was come 1096 -ginomai - to pass . Peter JOH 001 040 One <1520 -heis -> of the two <1417 -duo -> which <3588 -ho -> heard <0191 -akouo -> John <2491 -Ioannes -> [ speak ] , and followed <0190 -akoloutheo -> him , was Andrew <0406 -Andreas -> , Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} s <4074 - Petros -> brother <0080 -adephos -> . Peter JOH 001 044 Now <1161 -de -> Philip <5376 -Philippos -> was of Bethsaida <0966 -Bethsaida -> , the city <4172 -polis -> of Andrew <0406 -Andreas -> and {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> . Peter JOH 006 008 One <1520 -heis -> of his disciples <3101 -mathetes -> , Andrew <0406 -Andreas -> , Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} s <4074 -Petros -> brother <0080 -adephos -> , saith <3004 -lego -> unto him , Peter JOH 006 068 Then <3767 -oun -> Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> answered <0611 -apokrinomai -> him , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , to whom <5101 -tis -> shall we go <0565 - aperchomai -> ? thou hast <2192 -echo -> the words <4487 -rhema -> of eternal <0166 -aionios -> life <2222 -zoe -> . Peter JOH 013 006 Then <3767 -oun -> cometh <2064 -erchomai -> he to Simon <4613 -Simon -> Peter <4074 -Petros -> : and {Peter} saith <3004 -lego -> unto him , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , dost thou wash <3538 -nipto -> my feet <4228 -pous -> ? Peter JOH 013 006 Then <3767 -oun -> cometh <2064 -erchomai -> he to Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> : and Peter saith <3004 -lego -> unto him , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , dost thou wash <3538 -nipto -> my feet <4228 -pous -> ? Peter JOH 013 008 {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> saith <3004 -lego -> unto him , Thou shalt never <0165 -aion -> wash <3538 -nipto -> my feet <4228 -pous -> . Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> answered <0611 - apokrinomai -> him , If <1437 -ean -> I wash <3538 -nipto -> thee not , thou hast <2192 -echo -> no <3756 -ou -> part <3313 - meros -> with me . Peter JOH 013 009 Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> saith <3004 -lego -> unto him , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , not my feet <4228 -pous -> only <3440 -monon -> , but also <2532 -kai -> [ my ] hands <5495 -cheir -> and [ my ] head <2776 -kephale -> . Peter JOH 013 024 Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> therefore <3767 -oun -> beckoned <3506 -neuo -> to him , that he should ask <4441 -punthanomai -> who <5101 -tis -> it should be of whom <3739 -hos -> he spake <3004 -lego -> . Peter JOH 013 036 . Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> said <3004 -lego -> unto him , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , whither <4226 -pou -> goest <5217 -hupago -> thou ? Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> answered <0611 -apokrinomai -> him , Whither <3699 -hopou -> I go <5217 -hupago -> , thou canst <1410 -dunamai -> not follow <0190 -akoloutheo -> me now <3568 -nun -> ; but thou shalt follow <0190 -akoloutheo -> me afterwards <5305 -husteron -> . Peter JOH 013 037 {Peter} <4074 -Petros ->

> said <3004 -lego -> unto him , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , why <1302 -diati -> cannot <1410 -dunamai -> I follow <0190 -akoloutheo -> thee now <0737 - arti -> ? I will lay <5087 -tithemi -> down my life <5590 - psuche -> for thy sake . Peter JOH 018 010 Then <3767 -oun -> Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> having <2192 -echo -> a sword <3162 - machaira -> drew <1670 -helkuo -> it , and smote <3817 -paio -> the high <0749 -archiereus -> priest s <0749 -archiereus -> servant <1401 -doulos -> , and cut <0609 -apokopto -> off <0609 -apokopto -> his right <1188 -dexios -> ear <5621 -otion -> . The servant s <1401 -doulos -> name <3686 -onoma -> was Malchus <3124 -Malchos -> . Peter JOH 018 011 Then <3767 -oun -> said <2036 -epo -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> unto {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , Put <0906 - ballo -> up thy sword <3162 -machaira -> into <1519 -eis -> the sheath <2336 -theke -> : the cup <4221 -poterion -> which <3739 - hos -> my Father <3962 -pater -> hath given <1325 -didomi -> me , shall I not drink <4095 -pino -> it ? Peter JOH 018 015 And Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} <4074 - Petros -> followed <0190 -akoloutheo -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> , and [ so did ] another <0243 -allos -> disciple <3101 -mathetes -> : that disciple <3101 -mathetes -> was known <1110 -gnostos -> unto the high <0749 -archiereus -> priest <0749 -archiereus -> , and went <4897 -suneiserchomai -> in with Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> into <1519 -eis -> the palace <0833 -aule -> of the high <0749 - archiereus -> priest <0749 -archiereus -> . Peter JOH 018 016 But Peter <4074 -Petros -> stood <2476 - histemi -> at <4314 -pros -> the door <2374 -thura -> without <1854 -exo -> . Then <3767 -oun -> went <1831 -exerchomai -> out that other <0243 -allos -> disciple <3101 -mathetes -> , which <3739 -hos -> was known <1110 -gnostos -> unto the high <0749 - archiereus -> priest <0749 -archiereus -> , and spake <2036 -epo -> unto her that kept <2377 -thuroros -> the door <2377 -thuroros -> , and brought <1521 -eisago -> in {Peter} <4074 - Petros -> . Peter JOH 018 016 But {Peter} <4074 - Petros -> stood <2476 - histemi -> at <4314 -pros -> the door <2374 -thura -> without <1854 -exo -> . Then <3767 -oun -> went <1831 -exerchomai -> out that other <0243 -allos -> disciple <3101 -mathetes -> , which <3739 -hos -> was known <1110 -gnostos -> unto the high <0749 - archiereus -> priest <0749 -archiereus -> , and spake <2036 -epo -> unto her that kept <2377 -thuroros -> the door <2377 -thuroros -> , and brought <1521 -eisago -> in Peter <4074 - Petros -> . Peter JOH 018 017 Then <3767 -oun -> saith <3004 -lego -> the damsel <3814 -paidiske -> that kept <2377 -thuroros -> the door <2377 -thuroros -> unto {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , Art <1488 -ei -> not thou also <2532 -kai -> [ one ] of this <5127 -toutou -> man s <0444 -anthropos -> disciples <3101 -mathetes -> ? He saith <3004 -lego -> , I am <1510 -eimi -> not . Peter JOH 018 018 And the servants <1401 -doulos -> and officers <5257 -huperetes -> stood <2476 -histemi -> there , who had made <4160 -poieo -> a fire of coals <0439 -anthrakia -> ; for it was cold <5592 -psuchos -> : and they warmed <2328 -thermaino -> themselves : and {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> stood <2476 -histemi -> with them , and warmed <2328 -thermaino -> himself . Peter JOH 018 025 And Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} <4074 - Petros -> stood <2476 -histemi -> and warmed <2328 -thermaino -> himself . They said <2036 -epo -> therefore <3767 -oun -> unto him , Art <1488 -ei -> not thou also <2532 -kai -> [ one ] of his disciples <3101 -mathetes -> ? He denied <0720 -arneomai -> [ it ] , and said <2036 -epo -> , I am <1510 -eimi -> not . Peter JOH 018 026 One <1520 -heis -> of the servants <1401 -doulos -> of the high <0749 -archiereus -> priest <0749 - archiereus -> , being <5607 -on -> [ his ] kinsman <4773 - suggenes -> whose <3739 -hos -> ear <5621 -otion -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> cut <0609 -apokopto -> off <0609 -apokopto -> , saith <3004 -lego -> , Did not I see <1492 -eido -> thee in the garden <2779 -kepos -> with him ? Peter JOH 018 027 {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> then <3767 -oun -> denied <0720 -arneomai -> again <3825 -palin -> : and immediately <2112 -eutheos -> the cock <0220 -alektor -> crew <5455 -phoneo -> . Peter JOH 020 002 Then <3767 -oun -> she runneth <5143 -trecho -> , and cometh <2064 -erchomai -> to Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , and to the other <0243 -allos -> disciple <3101 -mathetes -> , whom <3739 -hos -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> loved <5368 -phileo -> , and saith <3004 -lego -> unto them , They have taken <0142 -airo -> away the Lord <2962 - kurios -> out of the sepulchre <3419 -mnemeion -> , and we know <1492 -eido -> not where <4226 -pou -> they have laid <5087 - tithemi -> him . Peter JOH 020 003 {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> therefore <3767 -oun -> went <1831 -exerchomai -> forth <1831 -exerchomai -> , and that other <0243 -allos -> disciple <3101 -mathetes -> , and came <2064 -erchomai -> to the sepulchre <3419 -mnemeion -> . Peter JOH 020 004 So <1161 -de -> they ran <5143 -trecho -> both <1417 -duo -> together <3674 -homou -> : and the other <0243 - allos -> disciple <3101 -mathetes -> did outrun <5032 -tachion -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , and came <2064 -erchomai -> first <4413 -protos -> to the sepulchre <3419 -mnemeion -> . Peter JOH 020 006 Then <3767 -oun -> cometh <2064 -erchomai -> Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} <4074 - Petros -> following <0190 - akoloutheo -> him , and went <1525 -eiserchomai -> into <1519 - eis -> the sepulchre <3419 -mnemeion -> , and seeth <2334 - theoreo -> the linen <3608 -othonion -> clothes <3608 -othonion -> lie <2749 -keimai -> , Peter JOH 021 002 There were together <3674 -homou -> Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , and Thomas <2381 - Thomas -> called <3004 -lego -> Didymus <1324 -Didumos -> , and Nathanael <3482 -Nathanael -> of Cana <2580 -Kana -> in Galilee <1056 -Galilaia -> , and the [ sons ] of

Zebedee <2199 - Zebedaios -> , and two <1417 -duo -> other <0243 -allos -> of his disciples <3101 -mathetes -> . Peter JOH 021 003 Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> saith <3004 -lego -> unto them , I go <5217 -hupago -> a fishing <0232 -halieuo -> . They say <3004 -lego -> unto him , We also <2532 -kai -> go <2064 -erchomai -> with thee . They went <1831 - exerchomai -> forth <1831 -erchomai -> , and entered <0305 -anabaino -> into <1519 -eis -> a ship <4143 -ploion -> immediately <2117 -euthus -> ; and that night <3571 -nux -> they caught <4084 -piazoo -> nothing <3762 -oudeis -> . Peter JOH 021 007 Therefore <3767 -oun -> that disciple <3101 - mathetes -> whom <3739 -hos -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> loved <0025 -agapao -> saith <3004 -lego -> unto Peter <4074 -Petros -> , It is the Lord <2962 -kurios -> . Now <3767 -oun -> when Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> heard <0191 - akouo -> that it was the Lord <2962 -kurios -> , he girt <1241 - diazonnumi -> [ his ] fisher s <1903 -ependutes -> coat <1903 - ependutes -> [ unto him ] , ( for he was naked <1131 -gumnos -> , ) and did cast <0906 -ballo -> himself <1438 -heautou -> into <1519 -eis -> the sea <2281 -thalassa -> . Peter JOH 021 007 Therefore <3767 -oun -> that disciple <3101 - mathetes -> whom <3739 -hos -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> loved <0025 -agapao -> saith <3004 -lego -> unto {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , It is the Lord <2962 -kurios -> . Now <3767 -oun -> when Simon <4613 -Simon -> Peter <4074 -Petros -> heard <0191 -akouo -> that it was the Lord <2962 -kurios -> , he girt <1241 - diazonnumi -> [ his ] fisher s <1903 -ependutes -> coat <1903 - ependutes -> [ unto him ] , ( for he was naked <1131 -gumnos -> , ) and did cast <0906 -ballo -> himself <1438 -heautou -> into <1519 -eis -> the sea <2281 -thalassa -> . Peter JOH 021 011 Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> went <0305 -anabaino -> up , and drew <1670 -helkuo -> the net <1350 -diktuon -> to land <1093 -ge -> full <3324 -mestos -> of great <3173 -megas -> fishes <2486 -ichthus -> , an hundred <1540 -hekaton -> and fifty <4004 -pentekonta -> and three <5140 -treis -> : and for all there were so <5118 -tosoutos -> many <5118 -tosoutos -> , yet was not the net <1350 -diktuon -> broken <4977 -schizo -> . Peter JOH 021 015 . So <3767 -oun -> when <3753 -hote -> they had dined <0709 -aristao -> , Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> saith <3004 -lego -> to Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , Simon <4613 -Simon -> , [ son ] of Jonas <2495 -Ionas -> , lovest <0025 -agapao -> thou me more <4119 -pleion -> than these <5130 -touton -> ? He saith <3004 -lego -> unto him , Yea <3483 -nai -> , Lord <2962 -kurios -> ; thou knowest <1492 -eido -> that I love <5368 -phileo -> thee . He saith <3004 -lego -> unto him , Feed <1006 -bosko -> my lambs <0721 -arnion -> . Peter JOH 021 017 He saith <3004 -lego -> unto him the third <5154 -tritos -> time , Simon <4613 -Simon -> , [ son ] of Jonas <2495 -Ionas -> , lovest <5368 -phileo -> thou me ? {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> was grieved <3076 -lupeo -> because <3754 -hoti -> he said <2036 -epo -> unto him the third <5154 -tritos -> time , Lovest <5368 -phileo -> thou me ? And he said <2036 -epo -> unto him , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , thou knowest <1492 -eido -> all <3956 -pas -> things ; thou knowest <1097 -ginosko -> that I love <5368 -phileo -> thee . Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> saith <3004 -lego -> unto him , Feed <1006 -bosko -> my sheep <4263 -probaton -> . Peter JOH 021 020 . Then <1161 -de -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , turning <1994 -epistrepho -> about <1994 -epistrepho -> , seeth <0991 -blepo -> the disciple <3101 -mathetes -> whom <3739 -hos -> Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> loved <0025 -agapao -> following <0190 - akoloutho -> ; which <3739 -hos -> also <2532 -kai -> leaned <0377 -anapipto -> on <1909 -epi -> his breast <4738 -stethos -> at <1722 -en -> supper <1173 -deipnon -> , and said <2036 -epo -> , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , which <5101 -tis -> is he that betrayeth <3860 -paradidomi -> thee ? Peter JOH 021 021 {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> seeing <1492 -eido -> him saith <3004 -lego -> to Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> , Lord <2962 -kurios -> , and what <5101 -tis -> [ shall ] this <3778 -houtos -> man [ do ] ? Peter ACT 001 013 And when <3753 -hote -> they were come <1525 - eiserchomai -> in , they went <0305 -anabaino -> up into <1519 - eis -> an upper <5253 -huperoion -> room <5253 -huperoion -> , where <3757 -hou -> abode <2650 -katameno -> both <5037 -te -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , and James <2385 -Iakobos -> , and John <2491 -Ioannes -> , and Andrew <0406 -Andreas -> , Philip <5376 -Philippos -> , and Thomas <2381 -Thomas -> , Bartholomew <0918 -Bartholomaios -> , and Matthew <3156 -Matthaios -> , James <2385 -Iakobos -> [ the son ] of Alphaeus <0256 -Alphaios -> , and Simon <4613 -Simon -> Zelotes <2208 -Zelotes -> , and Judas <2455 -Ioudas -> [ the brother ] of James <2385 -Iakobos -> . Peter ACT 001 015 . And in those <5025 -tautais -> days <2250 - hemera -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> stood <0450 -anistemi -> up in the midst <3319 -mesos -> of the disciples <3101 -mathetes -> , and said <2036 -epo -> , ( the number <3793 -ochlos -> of names <3686 -onoma -> together <0846 -autos -> were about <5613 -hos -> an hundred <1540 -hekaton -> and twenty <1501 -eikosi -> , ) Peter ACT 002 014 . But {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , standing <2476 -histemi -> up with the eleven <1733 -hendeka -> , lifted <1869 -epairo -> up his voice <5456 -phone -> , and said <0669 - apophtheggomai -> unto them , Ye men <0435 -aner -> of Judaea <2453 -Ioudaios -> , and all <0537 -hapas -> [ ye ] that dwell <2730 -katoikeo -> at Jerusalem <2419 - Hierousalem -> , be this <5124 -touto -> known <1110 -gnostos -> unto you , and hearken <1801 -enotizomai -> to my words <4487 -rhema -> : Peter ACT 002 037 . Now <1161 -de -> when they heard <0191 - akouo -> [ this ] , they were pricked <2660 -katanusso -> in their heart <2588 -kardia -> , and said <2036 -epo -> unto {Peter}

<4074 -Petros -> and to the rest <3062 -loipoy -> of the apostles <0652 -apostolos -> , Men <0435 -aner -> [ and ] brethren <0080 -adephos -> , what <5101 -tis -> shall we do <4160 -poieo -> ? Peter ACT 002 038 Then <1161 -de -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> said <5346 -phemi -> unto them , Repent <3340 -metanoeo -> , and be baptized <0907 -baptizo -> every <1538 -hekastos -> one of you in the name <3686 -onoma -> of Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> Christ <5547 -Christos -> for the remission <0859 -aphesis -> of sins <0266 -hamartia -> , and ye shall receive <2983 -lambano -> the gift <1431 -dorea -> of the Holy <0040 -hagios -> Ghost <4151 - pneuma -> . Peter ACT 003 001 . Now <1161 -de -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> and John <2491 -Ioannes -> went <0305 -anabaino -> up together <0846 -autos -> into <1519 -eis -> the temple <2411 -hieron -> at <1909 -epi -> the hour <5610 -hora -> of prayer <4335 - proseuche -> , [ being ] the ninth <1766 -ennatos -> [ hour ] . Peter ACT 003 003 Who <3739 -hos -> seeing <1492 -eido -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> and John <2491 -Ioannes -> about <3195 - mello -> to go <1524 -eiseimi -> into <1519 -eis -> the temple <2411 -hieron -> asked <2065 -erotao -> an alms <1654 - eleemosune -> . Peter ACT 003 004 And {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , fastening <0816 -atenizo -> his eyes upon him with John <2491 -Ioannes -> , said <2036 -epo -> , Look <0991 -blepo -> on <1519 -eis -> us . Peter ACT 003 006 Then <1161 -de -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> said <2036 -epo -> , Silver <0694 -argurion -> and gold <5553 - chrusion -> have <5225 -huparcho -> I none <3756 -ou -> ; but such as I have <2192 -echo -> give <1325 -didomi -> I thee : In the name <3686 -onoma -> of Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> Christ <5547 - Christos -> of Nazareth <3478 -Nazareth -> rise <1453 -egeiro -> up and walk <4043 -peripateo -> . Peter ACT 003 011 And as the lame <5560 -cholos -> man which was healed <2390 -iaomai -> held <2902 -krateo -> {Peter} <4074 - Petros -> and John <2491 -Ioannes -> , all <3956 -pas -> the people <2992 -laos -> ran <4936 -suntrecho -> together <0846 - autos -> unto them in the porch <4745 -stoa -> that is called <2564 -kaleo -> Solomon s <4672 -Solomon -> , greatly <1569 - ekthambos -> wondering <1569 -ekthambos -> . Peter ACT 003 012 . And when {Peter} <4074 - Petros -> saw <1492 - eido -> [ it ] , he answered <0611 -apokrinomai -> unto the people <2992 -laos -> , Ye men <0435 -aner -> of Israel <2475 - Israelites -> , why <5101 -tis -> marvel <2296 -thaumazo -> ye at <1909 -epi -> this <5129 -toutoi -> ? or <2228 -e -> why <5101 -tis -> look <0816 -atenizo -> ye so earnestly <0816 - atenizo -> on <1909 -epi -> us , as though by our own <2398 - idios -> power <1411 -dunamis -> or <2228 -e -> holiness <2150 - eusebeia -> we had made <4160 -poieo -> this <0846 -autos -> man to walk <4043 -peripateo -> ? Peter ACT 004 008 Then <5119 -tote -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , filled <4130 -pletho -> with the Holy <0040 -hagios -> Ghost <4151 -pneuma -> , said <2036 -epo -> unto them , Ye rulers <0758 -archon -> of the people <2992 - laos -> , and elders <4245 -presbuteros -> of Israel <2474 -Israel -> , Peter ACT 004 013 Now <1161 -de -> when they saw <2334 -theoreo -> the boldness <3954 -parrhesia -> of {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> and John <2491 - Ioannes -> , and perceived <2638 -katalambano -> that they were unlearned <0062 -agrammatos -> and ignorant <2399 -idiotes -> men <0444 -anthropos -> , they marvelled <2296 - thaumazo -> ; and they took <1921 - epiginosko -> knowledge <1921 -epiginosko -> of them , that they had been <2258 -en -> with Jesus <2424 - Iesous -> . Peter ACT 004 019 But {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> and John <2491 - Ioannes -> answered <0611 - apokrinomai -> and said <2036 -epo -> unto them , Whether <1487 -ei -> it be right <1342 -dikaios -> in the sight <1799 -enopion -> of God <2316 -theos -> to hearken <0191 -akouo -> unto you more <3123 -mallon -> than <2228 -e -> unto God <2316 -theos -> , judge <2919 -krino -> ye . Peter ACT 005 003 But {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> said <2036 -epo -> , Ananias <0367 -Ananias -> , why <1302 -diati -> hath Satan <4567 -Satanas -> filled <4137 -pleroo -> thine <4675 -sou -> heart <2588 -kardia -> to lie <5574 -pseudomai -> to the Holy <0040 - hagios -> Ghost <4151 -pneuma -> , and to keep <3557 - nosphizomai -> back <3557 -nosphizomai -> [ part ] of the price <5092 -time -> of the land <5564 -chorion -> ? Peter ACT 005 008 And {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> answered <0611 - apokrinomai -> unto her , Tell <2036 -epo -> me whether <1487 - ei -> ye sold <0591 - apodidomi -> the land <5564 -chorion -> for so <5118 -tosoutos -> much <5118 -tosoutos -> ? And she said <2036 -epo -> , Yea <3483 -nai -> , for so <5118 -tosoutos -> much <5118 -tosoutos -> . Peter ACT 005 009 Then <1161 -de -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> said <2036 -epo -> unto her , How <5101 -tis -> is it that ye have agreed <4856 -sumphoneo -> together <4856 -sumphoneo -> to tempt <3985 -peirazo -> the Spirit <4151 -pneuma -> of the Lord <2962 -kurios -> ? behold <2400 -idou -> , the feet <4228 -pous -> of them which have buried <2290 - thapto -> thy husband <0435 - aner -> [ are ] at <1909 -epi -> the door <2374 -thura -> , and shall carry <1627 - ekphero -> thee out . + Peter ACT 005 015 Insomuch <5620 -hoste -> that they brought <1627 -ekphero -> forth <1627 -ekphero -> the sick <0772 - asthenes -> into <2596 -kata -> the streets <4113 -plateia -> , and laid <5087 - tithemi -> [ them ] on <1909 -epi -> beds <2825 - kline -> and couches <2895 -krabbatos -> , that at <2579 -kan -> the least <2579 -kan -> the shadow <4639 -skia -> of {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> passing <2064 -erchomai -> by might overshadow <1982 -episkiazo -> some <5100 -tis -> of them . Peter ACT 005 029 Then <1161 -de -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> and the [ other ] apostles <0652 -apostolos -> answered <0611 - apokrinomai -> and said <2036 -epo -> , We ought <1163 -dei -> to obey <3980 -peitharcho -> God <2316 -theos -> rather <3123 -



mallon -> than <2228 -e -> men <0444 -anthropos -> . Peter ACT 008 014 . Now <1161 -de -> when the apostles <0652 -apostolos -> which <3588 -ho -> were at <1722 -en -> Jerusalem <2414 -Hierosoluma -> heard <0191 -akouo -> that Samaria <4540 - Samareia -> had received <1209 -dechomai -> the word <3056 -logos -> of God <2316 -theos -> , they sent <0649 -apostello -> unto them {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> and John <2491 -Ioannes -> : Peter ACT 008 020 But {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> said <2036 -epo -> unto him , Thy money <0694 -argurion -> perish <0684 -apoleia -> with thee , because <3754 -hoti -> thou hast thought <3543 -nomizo -> that the gift <1431 -dorea -> of God <2316 -theos -> may be purchased <2932 -ktaomai -> with money <5536 -chrema -> . Peter ACT 009 032 . And it came <1096 -ginomai -> to pass <1330 -dierchomai -> , as {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> passed <1330 -dierchomai -> throughout <1223 -dia -> all <3956 -pas -> [ quarters ] , he came <2718 -katerchomai -> down <2718 -katerchomai -> also <2532 -kai -> to the saints <0040 -hagios -> which <3588 -ho -> dwelt <2730 -katoikeo -> at Lydda <3069 -Ludda -> . Peter ACT 009 034 And {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> said <2036 -epo -> unto him , Aeneas <0132 -Aineas -> , Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> Christ <5547 -Christos -> maketh <2390 -iaomai -> thee whole <2390 -iaomai -> : arise <0450 -anistemi -> , and make <4766 -stronnumi -> thy bed <4766 -stronnumi -> . And he arose <0450 -anistemi -> immediately <2112 -eutheos -> . Peter ACT 009 038 And forasmuch <5607 -on -> as Lydda <3069 -Ludda -> was nigh <1451 -eggus -> to Joppa <2445 -Ioppe -> , and the disciples <3101 -mathetes -> had heard <0191 -akouo -> that {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> was there <0846 -autos -> , they sent <0649 -apostello -> unto him two <1417 -duo -> men <0435 -aner -> , desiring <3870 -parakaleo -> [ him ] that he would not delay <3635 -okneo -> to come <1330 -dierchomai -> to them . Peter ACT 009 039 Then <1161 -de -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> arose <0450 -anistemi -> and went <4905 -sunerchomai -> with them . When he was come <3854 -paraginomai -> , they brought <0321 -anago -> him into <1519 -eis -> the upper <5253 -huperoion -> chamber <5253 -huperoion -> : and all <3956 -pas -> the widows <5503 -chera -> stood <3936 -paristemi -> by him weeping <2799 -klaio -> , and shewing <1925 -epideiknumi -> the coats <5509 -chiton -> and garments <2440 -himation -> which <3745 -hosos -> Dorcas <1393 -Dorkas -> made <4160 -poieo -> , while she was with them . Peter ACT 009 040 But Peter <4074 -Petros -> put <1544 -ekballo -> them all <3956 -pas -> forth <1854 -exo -> , and kneeled <1119 -gonu -> down , and prayed <4336 -proseuchomai -> ; and turning <1994 -epistrepho -> [ him ] to the body <4983 -soma -> said <2036 -epo -> , Tabitha <5000 -Tabitha -> , arise <0450 -anistemi -> . And she opened <0455 -anoigo -> her eyes <3788 -ophthalmos -> : and when she saw <1492 -eido -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , she sat <0339 -anakathizo -> up . Peter ACT 009 040 But {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> put <1544 -ekballo -> them all <3956 -pas -> forth <1854 -exo -> , and kneeled <1119 -gonu -> down , and prayed <4336 -proseuchomai -> ; and turning <1994 -epistrepho -> [ him ] to the body <4983 -soma -> said <2036 -epo -> , Tabitha <5000 -Tabitha -> , arise <0450 -anistemi -> . And she opened <0455 -anoigo -> her eyes <3788 -ophthalmos -> : and when she saw <1492 -eido -> Peter <4074 -Petros -> , she sat <0339 -anakathizo -> up . Peter ACT 010 005 And now <3568 -nun -> send <3992 -pempo -> men <0435 -aner -> to Joppa <2445 -Ioppe -> , and call <3343 -metapempo -> for [ one ] Simon <4613 -Simon -> , whose <3739 -hos -> surname <1941 -epikaleomai -> is {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> : Peter ACT 010 009 . On the morrow <1887 -epaurion -> , as they went <3596 -hodoiporeo -> on their journey <3596 -hodoiporeo -> , and drew nigh <1448 -eggizo -> unto the city <4172 -polis -> , {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> went <0305 -anabaino -> up upon the housetop <1430 -doma -> to pray <4336 -proseuchomai -> about <4012 -peri -> the sixth <1623 -hektos -> hour <5610 -hora -> : Peter ACT 010 013 And there came <1096 -ginomai -> a voice <5456 -phone -> to him , Rise <0450 -anistemi -> , {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> ; kill <2380 -thuo -> , and eat <5315 -phago -> . Peter ACT 010 014 But {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> said <2036 -epo -> , Not so <3365 -medamos -> , Lord <2962 -kurios -> ; for I have never <3763 -oudepote -> eaten <5315 -phago -> any <3956 -pas -> thing that is common <2839 -koinos -> or <2228 -e -> unclean <0169 -akathartos -> . Peter ACT 010 017 Now <1161 -de -> while <5613 -hos -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> doubted <1280 -diaporeo -> in himself <1438 -heautou -> what <5101 -tis -> this <3588 -ho -> vision <3705 -horama -> which <3739 -hos -> he had seen <1492 -eido -> should mean <1498 -eien -> , behold <2400 -idou -> , the men <0435 -aner -> which <3588 -ho -> were sent <0649 -apostello -> from Cornelius <2883 -Kornelios -> had made <1239 -diadidomai -> enquiry <1331 -dierotao -> for Simon s <4613 -Simon -> house <3614 -oikia -> , and stood <2186 -ephistemi -> before <1909 -epi -> the gate <4440 -pulon -> , Peter ACT 010 018 And called <5455 -phoneo -> , and asked <4441 -punthanomai -> whether <1487 -ei -> Simon <4613 -Simon -> , which <3588 -ho -> was surnamed <1941 -epikaleomai -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , were lodged <3579 -xenizo -> there <1759 -enthade -> . Peter ACT 010 019 . While {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> thought <1760 -enthumeomai -> on <4012 -peri -> the vision <3705 -horama -> , the Spirit <4151 -pneuma -> said <2036 -epo -> unto him , Behold <2400 -idou -> , three <5140 -treis -> men <0435 -aner -> seek <2212 -zeteo -> thee . Peter ACT 010 021 Then <1161 -de -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> went <2597 -katabaino -> down <2597 -katabaino -> to the men <0435 -aner -> which <3588 -ho -> were sent <0649 -apostello -> unto him from

Cornelius <2883 -Kornelios -> ; and said <2036 -epo -> , Behold <2400 -idou -> , I am <1510 -eimi -> he whom <3739 -hos -> ye seek <2212 -zeteo -> : what <5101 -tis -> [ is ] the cause <0156 -aitia -> wherefore <3739 -hos -> ye are come <3918 -pareimi -> ? Peter ACT 010 023 Then <3767 -oun -> called <1528 -eiskaleo -> he them in , and lodged <3579 -xenizo -> [ them ] . And on the morrow <1887 -epaurion -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> went <1831 - exerchomai -> away <1831 - exerchomai -> with them , and certain <5100 -tis -> brethren <0080 - adephos -> from Joppa <2445 -Ioppe -> accompanied <4905 -sunerchomai -> him . Peter ACT 010 025 And as {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> was coming <1525 -eiserchomai -> in , Cornelius <2883 -Kornelios -> met <4876 - sunantao -> him , and fell <4098 -pipto -> down at <1909 - epi -> his feet <4228 -pous -> , and worshipped <4352 -proskuneo -> [ him ] . Peter ACT 010 026 But {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> took <1453 - egeiro -> him up , saying <3004 -lego -> , Stand <0450 -anistemi -> up ; I myself also <2504 -kago -> am <1510 -eimi -> a man <0444 - anthropos -> . Peter ACT 010 032 Send <3992 -pempo -> therefore <3767 -oun -> to Joppa <2445 -Ioppe -> , and call <3333 -metakaleo -> hither <3333 -metakaleo -> Simon <4613 -Simon -> , whose <3739 -hos -> surname <1941 -epikaleomai -> is {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> ; he is lodged <3579 -xenizo -> in the house <3614 -oikia -> of [ one ] Simon <4613 -Simon -> a tanner <1038 -burseus -> by the sea <2281 -thalassa -> side <3844 -para -> : who <3739 -hos -> , when he cometh <3854 -paraginomai -> , shall speak <2980 -laleo -> unto thee . Peter ACT 010 034 . Then <1161 -de -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> opened <0455 -anoigo -> [ his ] mouth <4750 -stoma -> , and said <2036 -epo -> , Of a truth <0225 -aletheia -> I perceive <2638 - katalambano -> that God <2316 -theos -> is no <3756 -ou -> respecter <4381 -prosopoleptes -> of persons <4381 - prosopoleptes -> : Peter ACT 010 044 . While {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> yet <2089 - eti -> spake <2980 -laleo -> these <5023 -tauta -> words <4487 - rhema -> , the Holy <0040 -hagios -> Ghost <4151 -pneuma -> fell <1968 -epipto -> on <1909 -epi -> all <3956 -pas -> them which heard <0191 -akouo -> the word <3056 -logos -> . Peter ACT 010 045 And they of the circumcision <4061 -peritome -> which believed <4103 -pistos -> were astonished <1839 - existemi -> , as many <3745 -hosos -> as came <4905 -sunerchomai -> with {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , because <3754 -hoti -> that on <1909 -epi -> the Gentiles <1484 -ethnos -> also <2532 -kai -> was poured <1632 -ekcheo -> out the gift <1431 - dorea -> of the Holy <0040 -hagios -> Ghost <4151 -pneuma -> . Peter ACT 010 046 For they heard <0191 - akouo -> them speak <2980 -laleo -> with tongues <1100 -glossa -> , and magnify <3170 -megaluno -> God <2316 -theos -> . Then <5119 -tote -> answered <0611 -apokrinomai -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , Peter ACT 011 002 And when <3753 -hote -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> was come <0305 -anabaino -> up to Jerusalem <2414 - Hierosoluma -> , they that were of the circumcision <4061 -peritome -> contended <1252 -diakrino -> with him , Peter ACT 011 004 But {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> rehearsed <0756 - archomai -> [ the matter ] from the beginning <0756 -archomai -> , and expounded <1620 -ektithemi -> [ it ] by order <2517 - kathexes -> unto them , saying <3004 -lego -> , Peter ACT 011 007 And I heard <0191 -akouo -> a voice <5456 - phone -> saying <3004 -lego -> unto me , Arise <0450 -anistemi -> , {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> ; slay <2380 -thuo -> and eat <5315 -phago -> . Peter ACT 011 013 And he shewed <0518 -apaggello -> us how <4459 -pos -> he had seen <1492 -eido -> an angel <0032 -aggelos -> in his house <3624 -oikos -> , which stood <2476 -histemi -> and said <2036 -epo -> unto him , Send <0649 -apostello -> men <0435 -aner -> to Joppa <2445 -Ioppe -> , and call <3343 -metapempo -> for Simon <4613 -Simon -> , whose <3588 -ho -> surname <1941 - epikaleomai -> is {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> ; Peter ACT 012 003 And because he saw <1492 -eido -> it pleased <0701 -arestos -> the Jews <2453 -Ioudaios -> , he proceeded <4369 -prostithemi -> further to take <4815 -sullambano -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> also <2532 - kai -> . ( Then were the days <2250 -hemera -> of unleavened <0106 -azumos -> bread . ) Peter ACT 012 005 . {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> therefore <3767 - oun -> was kept <5083 -tereo -> in prison <5438 -phulake -> : but prayer <4335 -proseuche -> was made <1096 -ginomai -> without <1618 -ektenes -> ceasing <1618 -ektenes -> of the church <1577 -ekkllesia -> unto God <2316 -theos -> for him . Peter ACT 012 006 And when <3753 -hote -> Herod <2264 -Herodes -> would <3195 -mello -> have brought <4254 -proago -> him forth <4254 -proago -> , the same <1565 -ekeinos -> night <3571 -nux -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> was sleeping <2837 -koimao -> between <3342 -metaxu -> two <1417 -duo -> soldiers <4757 -stratiotes -> , bound <1210 -deo -> with two <1417 -duo -> chains <0254 - halusis -> : and the keepers <5441 -phulax -> before <4253 -pro -> the door <2374 -thura -> kept <5083 -tereo -> the prison <5438 -phulake -> . Peter ACT 012 007 And , behold <2400 -idou -> , the angel <0032 -aggelos -> of the Lord <2962 -kurios -> came <2186 -ephistemi -> upon [ him ] , and a light <5457 -phos -> shined <2989 -lampo -> in the prison <3612 -oikema -> : and he smote <3960 -patasso -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> on the side <4125 -pleura -> , and raised <1453 -egeiro -> him up , saying <3004 -lego -> , Arise <0450 -anistemi -> up quickly <5034 -tachos -> . And his chains <0254 -halusis -> fell <1601 -ekpipto -> off <1601 -ekpipto -> from [ his ] hands <5495 -cheir -> . Peter ACT 012 011 And when {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> was come <1096 -ginomai -> to himself <1438 -heautou -> , he said <2036 -epo -> , Now <3568 -nun -> I know <1492 -eido -> of a surety <0230 -alethos -> , that the Lord <2962 -kurios -> hath sent <1821 -exapostello -> his

angel <0032 -aggelos -> , and hath delivered <1807 -exaireo -> me out of the hand <5495 -cheir -> of Herod <2264 -Herodes -> , and [ from ] all <3956 -pas -> the expectation <4329 -prosdokia -> of the people <2992 -laos -> of the Jews <2453 -Ioudaios -> . Peter ACT 012 013 And as {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> knocked <2925 -krouo -> at the door of the gate <4440 -pulon -> , a damsel <3814 -paidiske -> came <4334 -proserchomai -> to hearken <5219 -hupakouo -> , named <3686 -onoma -> Rhoda <4498 -Rhode -> . Peter ACT 012 014 And when she knew <1921 -epiginosko -> Peter s <4074 -Petros -> voice <5456 -phone -> , she opened <0455 -anoigo -> not the gate <4440 -pulon -> for gladness <5479 -chara -> , but ran <1532 -eistrecho -> in , and told <0518 -apaggello -> how {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> stood <2476 -histemi -> before <4253 -pro -> the gate <4440 -pulon -> . Peter ACT 012 014 And when she knew <1921 -epiginosko -> {Peter} s <4074 -Petros -> voice <5456 -phone -> , she opened <0455 -anoigo -> not the gate <4440 -pulon -> for gladness <5479 -chara -> , but ran <1532 -eistrecho -> in , and told <0518 -apaggello -> how Peter <4074 -Petros -> stood <2476 -histemi -> before <4253 -pro -> the gate <4440 -pulon -> . Peter ACT 012 016 But {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> continued <1961 - epimeno -> knocking <2925 -krouo -> : and when they had opened <0455 -anoigo -> [ the door ] , and saw <1492 -eido -> him , they were astonished <1839 -existemi -> . Peter ACT 012 018 Now <1161 -de -> as soon <1096 -ginomai -> as it was day <2250 -hemera -> , there was no <3756 -ou -> small <3641 -oligos -> stir <5017 -tarachos -> among <1722 -en -> the soldiers <4757 -stratiotes -> , what <0686 -ara -> was become <1096 -ginomai -> of {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> . Peter ACT 015 007 And when there had been <1096 -ginomai -> much <4183 -polus -> disputing <4803 -suzetesis -> , {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> rose <0450 -anistemi -> up , and said <2036 -epo -> unto them , Men <0435 -aner -> [ and ] brethren <0080 -adephos -> , ye know <1987 -epistamai -> how that a good while <2250 - hemera -> ago <0575 -apo -> God <2316 -theos -> made <1586 - eklegomai -> choice <1586 -eklegomai -> among <1722 -en -> us , that the Gentiles <1484 -ethnos -> by my mouth <4750 -stoma -> should hear <0191 - akouo -> the word <3056 -logos -> of the gospel <2098 -euaggelion -> , and believe <4100 -pisteuo -> . Peter GAL 001 018 Then <1899 -epeita -> after <2596 -kata -> three <5140 -treis -> years <2094 -etos -> I went <0424 - anerchomai -> up to Jerusalem <2414 -Hierosoluma -> to see <2477 -historeo -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , and abode <1961 -epimeno -> with him fifteen <1178 -dekapente -> days <2250 -hemera -> . Peter GAL 002 007 But contrariwise <5121 -tounantion -> , when they saw <1492 -eido -> that the gospel <2098 -euaggelion -> of the uncircumcision <0203 -akrobustia -> was committed <4100 - pisteuo -> unto me , as [ the gospel ] of the circumcision <4061 -peritome -> [ was ] unto {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> ; Peter GAL 002 008 ( For he that wrought <1754 -energeo -> effectually <1754 -energeo -> in {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> to the apostleship <0651 - apostole -> of the circumcision <4061 - peritome -> , the same <2532 -kai -> was mighty <1754 -energeo -> in me toward <1519 -eis -> the Gentiles <1484 -ethnos -> : ) Peter GAL 002 011 . But when <3753 -hote -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> was come <2064 -erchomai -> to Antioch <0490 - Antiocheia -> , I withstood <0436 - anthistemi -> him to the face <4383 -prosopon -> , because <3754 -hoti -> he was to be blamed <2607 - kataginosko -> . Peter GAL 002 014 But when <3753 -hote -> I saw <1492 -eido -> that they walked <3716 - orthopodeo -> not uprightly <3716 - orthopodeo -> according <4314 -pros -> to the truth <0225 - aletheia -> of the gospel <2098 -euaggelion -> , I said <2036 - epo -> unto {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> before <1715 -emprosthen -> [ them ] all <3956 -pas -> , If <1487 -ei -> thou , being <5225 - huparcho -> a Jew <2453 -Ioudaios -> , livest <2198 -zao -> after the manner <1483 -ethnikos -> of Gentiles <1483 -ethnikos -> , and not as do the Jews <2452 -Ioudaikos -> , why <5101 -tis -> compellest <0315 -anagkazo -> thou the Gentiles <1484 -ethnos -> to live <2198 -zao -> as do the Jews <2450 -Ioudaizo -> ? Peter 1PE 001 001 . {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , an apostle <0652 - apostolos -> of Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> Christ <5547 -Christos -> , to the strangers <3927 -parepidemos -> scattered <1290 - diaspora -> throughout Pontus <4195 -Pontos -> , Galatia <1053 - Galatia -> , Cappadocia <2587 -Kappadokia -> , Asia <0773 -Asia -> , and Bithynia <0978 -Bithunia -> , Peter 2PE 001 001 . Simon <4613 -Simon -> {Peter} <4074 -Petros -> , a servant <1401 -doulos -> and an apostle <0652 -apostolos -> of Jesus <2424 -Iesous -> Christ <5547 -Christos -> , to them that have obtained <2975 -lagchano -> like <2472 - isotimos -> precious <2472 -isotimos -> faith <4102 -pistis -> with us through <1722 -en -> the righteousness <1343 -dikaiosune -> of God <2316 -theos -> and our Saviour <4990 -soter -> Jesus <2424 - Iesous -> Christ <5547 -Christos -> :

as peter knocked at as peter passed throughout all as peter was beneath as peter was coming but peter but peter but peter but peter continued knocking but peter followed him afar off unto but peter put them all forth but peter rehearsed but peter said but peter said but peter said unto him but peter said unto him but peter stood at but peter took him up but when peter was come disciple whom jesus loved saith unto peter he smote peter on kinsman whose ear peter cut off morrow peter went away with them now peter sat without now when simon peter heard now while peter doubted peter answered peter answered peter answered him peter answered unto her peter answereth peter answering said peter called peter calling peter followed afar off peter followed him afar off peter passing by might overshadow some peter remembered peter remembered peter rose up peter said peter said peter said unto him peter said unto him peter said unto him peter said unto jesus peter saith unto him peter saith unto him peter saith unto him peter sat down among them peter seeing him saith peter stood with them peter then denied again peter therefore was kept peter therefore went forth peter took him peter was grieved because he said unto him peter was there peter went out peter went up upon said unto peter before same night peter was sleeping between two soldiers simon called peter simon he surnamed peter simon peter simon peter simon peter simon peter answered simon peter followed jesus simon peter said unto him simon peter saith unto him simon peter saith unto them simon peter stood simon peter therefore beckoned simon peter went up take peter also then answered peter then answered peter then answered peter then answered peter then arose peter then came peter then cometh simon peter following him then peter then peter then peter then peter arose then peter began then peter opened then peter said then peter said then peter said unto her then peter said unto him then peter said unto them then peter took him then peter went down then said jesus unto peter then simon peter answered him then simon peter having there were together simon peter they sent unto them peter those days peter stood up thou art peter told how peter stood before when peter saw when peter was come when peter was come down out when peter was come up when she saw peter when she saw peter warming himself when simon peter saw where abode both peter which was surnamed peter while peter thought on while peter yet spake these words who is called peter who seeing peter whom he also named peter whose surname is peter whose surname is peter whose surname is peter

Peter 2Pe\_01\_01 /\$ {Peter /a servant and an apostle of Jesus Christ , to them that have obtained like precious faith with us through the righteousness of God and our Saviour Jesus Christ : Peter Act\_12\_03 /\$ {Peter /also . the days of unleavened bread . Peter 1Pe\_01\_01 /\$ {Peter /an apostle of Jesus Christ , to the strangers scattered throughout Pontus , Galatia , Cappadocia , Asia , and Bithynia , Peter Gal\_01\_18 /\$ {Peter /and abode with him fifteen days . Peter Mat\_04\_18 /\$ {Peter /and Andrew his brother , casting a net into the sea : for they were fishers . Peter Luk\_06\_14 /\$ {Peter /and Andrew his brother , James and John , Philip and Bartholomew , Peter Mat\_10\_02 /\$ {Peter /and Andrew his brother ; James the son of Zebedee , and John his brother ; Peter Joh\_20\_04 /\$ {Peter /and came first to the sepulchre . Peter Act\_01\_13 /\$ {Peter /and James , and John , and Andrew , Philip , and Thomas , Bartholomew , and Matthew , James the son of Alphaeus , and Simon Zelotes , and Judas the brother of James . Peter Mar\_09\_02 /\$ {Peter /and James , and John , and leadeth them up into an high mountain apart by themselves : and he was transfigured before them . Peter Luk\_08\_51 /\$ {Peter /and James , and John , and the father and the mother of the maiden . Peter Mar\_05\_37 /\$ {Peter /and James , and John the brother of James . Peter Mar\_14\_33 /\$ {Peter /and James and John , and began to be sore amazed , and to be very heavy ; Peter Mar\_13\_03 /\$ {Peter /and James and John and Andrew asked him privately , Peter Act\_03\_11 /\$ {Peter /and John , all the people ran together unto them in the porch that is called Solomon's , greatly wondering . Peter Act\_04\_13 /\$ {Peter /and John , and perceived that they were unlearned and ignorant men , they marvelled ; and they took knowledge of them , that they had been with Jesus . Peter Luk\_22\_08 /\$ {Peter /and John , saying , Go and prepare us the passover , that we may eat . Peter Act\_08\_14 /\$ {Peter /and John : Peter Act\_03\_03 /\$ {Peter /and John about to go into the temple asked an alms . Peter Luk\_09\_28 /\$ {Peter /and John and James , and went up into a mountain to pray . Peter Act\_04\_19 /\$ {Peter /and John answered and said unto them , Whether it be right in the sight of God to hearken unto you more than unto God , judge ye . Peter Act\_03\_01 /\$ {Peter /and John went up together into the temple at the hour of prayer , being the ninth hour . Peter Luk\_22\_61 /\$ {Peter /And Peter remembered the word of the Lord , how he had said unto him , Before the cock crow , thou shalt deny me thrice . Peter Joh\_13\_06 /\$ {Peter /and Peter saith unto him , Lord , dost thou wash my feet ? Peter Luk\_24\_12 /\$ {Peter /and ran unto the sepulchre ; and stooping down , he beheld the linen clothes laid by themselves , and departed , wondering in himself at that which was come to pass . Peter Mat\_17\_24 /\$ {Peter /and said , Doth not your master pay tribute ? Peter Mat\_19\_27 /\$ {Peter /and said unto him , Behold , we have forsaken all , and followed thee ; what shall we have therefore ? Peter Mat\_15\_15 /\$ {Peter /and said unto him , Declare unto us this parable . Peter Mat\_17\_04 /\$ {Peter /and said unto Jesus , Lord , it is good for us to be here : if thou wilt , let us make here three tabernacles ; one for thee , and one for Moses , and one for Elias . Peter Act\_05\_29 /\$ {Peter /and the other apostles answered and said , We ought to obey God rather than men . Peter Mat\_26\_37 /\$ {Peter /and the two sons of Zebedee , and began to be sorrowful and very heavy . Peter Luk\_08\_45 /\$ {Peter /and they that were with him said , Master , the multitude throng thee and press thee , and sayest thou , Who touched me ? Peter Luk\_09\_32 /\$ {Peter /and they that were with him were heavy with sleep : and when they were awake , they saw his glory , and the two men that stood with him . Peter Joh\_21\_02 /\$ {Peter /and Thomas called Didymus , and Nathanael of Cana in Galilee , and the sons of Zebedee , and two other of his disciples . Peter Joh\_20\_02 /\$ {Peter /and to the other disciple , whom Jesus loved , and saith unto them , They have taken away the Lord out of the sepulchre , and we know not where they have laid him . Peter Act\_02\_37 /\$ {Peter /and to the rest of the apostles , Men and brethren , what shall we do ? Peter Mat\_16\_18 /\$ {Peter /and upon this rock I will build my church ; and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it . Peter Mat\_16\_16 /\$ {Peter /answered and said , Thou art the Christ , the Son of the living God . Peter Mar\_09\_05 /\$ {Peter /answered and said to Jesus , Master , it is good for us to be here : and let us make three tabernacles ; one for thee , and one for Moses , and one for Elias . Peter Mat\_26\_33 /\$ {Peter /answered and said unto him , Though all men shall be offended because of thee , yet will I never be offended . Peter Joh\_06\_68 /\$ {Peter /answered him , Lord , to whom shall we go ? thou hast the words of eternal life . Peter Mat\_14\_28 /\$ {Peter /answered him and said , Lord , if it be thou , bid me come unto thee on the water . Peter Act\_05\_08 /\$ {Peter /answered unto her , Tell me whether ye sold the land for so much ? And she said , Yea , for so much . Peter Mar\_08\_29 /\$ {Peter /answereth and saith unto him , Thou art the Christ . Peter Luk\_09\_20 /\$ {Peter /answering said , The Christ of God . Peter Act\_09\_39 /\$ {Peter /arose and went with them . When he was come , they brought him into the upper chamber : and all the widows stood by him weeping , and shewing the coats and garments which Dorcas made , while she was with them . Peter Joh\_18\_17 /\$ {Peter /Art not thou also one of this man's disciples ? He saith , I am not . Peter Act\_10\_45 /\$ {Peter /because that on the Gentiles also was poured out the gift of the Holy Ghost . Peter Gal\_02\_14 /\$ {Peter /before them all , If thou , being a Jew , livest after the manner of Gentiles , and not as do the Jews , why compellest thou the Gentiles to live as do the Jews ? Peter Mar\_10\_28 /\$ {Peter /began to say unto him , Lo , we have left all , and have followed thee . Peter Mar\_14\_72 /\$ {Peter /called to mind the word that Jesus said unto him , Before the cock crow twice , thou shalt deny me thrice . And when he thought thereon , he wept . Peter

Mar\_11\_21 /\$ {Peter /calling to remembrance saith unto him , Master , behold , the fig tree which thou cursedst is withered away . Peter Act\_12\_16 /\$ {Peter /continued knocking : and when they had opened the door, and saw him , they were astonished . Peter Joh\_18\_26 /\$ {Peter /cut off , saith , Did not I see thee in the garden with him ? Peter Act\_10\_17 /\$ {Peter /doubted in himself what this vision which he had seen should mean , behold , the men which were sent from Cornelius had made enquiry for Simon's house , and stood before the gate , Peter Act\_03\_04 /\$ {Peter /fastening his eyes upon him with John , said , Look on us . Peter Act\_04\_08 /\$ {Peter /filled with the Holy Ghost , said unto them , Ye rulers of the people , and elders of Israel , Peter Luk\_22\_54 /\$ {Peter /followed afar off . Peter Mar\_14\_54 /\$ {Peter /followed him afar off , even into the palace of the high priest : and he sat with the servants , and warmed himself at the fire . Peter Mat\_26\_58 /\$ {Peter /followed him afar off unto the high priest's palace , and went in , and sat with the servants , to see the end . Peter Joh\_18\_15 /\$ {Peter /followed Jesus , and so did another disciple : that disciple was known unto the high priest , and went in with Jesus into the palace of the high priest . Peter Joh\_20\_06 /\$ {Peter /following him , and went into the sepulchre , and seeth the linen clothes lie , Peter Mat\_16\_23 /\$ {Peter /Get thee behind me , Satan : thou art an offence unto me : for thou savourest not the things that be of God , but those that be of men . Peter Joh\_18\_10 /\$ {Peter /having a sword drew it , and smote the high priest's servant , and cut off his right ear . The servant's name was Malchus . Peter Act\_10\_32 /\$ {Peter /he is lodged in the house of one Simon a tanner by the sea side : who , when he cometh , shall speak unto thee . Peter Joh\_21\_07 /\$ {Peter /heard that it was the Lord , he girt his fisher's coat unto him, naked , and did cast himself into the sea . Peter Joh\_21\_07 /\$ {Peter /It is the Lord . Now when Simon Peter heard that it was the Lord , he girt his fisher's coat unto him, naked , and did cast himself into the sea . Peter Mat\_17\_01 /\$ {Peter /James , and John his brother , and bringeth them up into an high mountain apart , Peter Act\_10\_13 /\$ {Peter /kill , and eat . Peter Act\_12\_13 /\$ {Peter /knocked at the door of the gate , a damsel came to hearken , named Rhoda . Peter Act\_12\_07 /\$ {Peter /on the side , and raised him up , saying , Arise up quickly . And his chains fell off from his hands . Peter Act\_10\_34 /\$ {Peter /opened his mouth , and said , Of a truth I perceive that God is no respecter of persons : Peter Act\_09\_32 /\$ {Peter /passed throughout all quarters, he came down also to the saints which dwelt at Lydda . Peter Act\_05\_15 /\$ {Peter /passing by might overshadow some of them . Peter Act\_09\_40 /\$ {Peter /put them all forth , and kneeled down , and prayed ; and turning him to the body said , Tabitha , arise . And she opened her eyes : and when she saw Peter , she sat up . Peter Joh\_18\_11 /\$ {Peter /Put up thy sword into the sheath : the cup which my Father hath given me , shall I not drink it ? Peter Act\_11\_04 /\$ {Peter /rehearsed the matter from the beginning , and expounded it by order unto them , saying , Peter Mat\_26\_75 /\$ {Peter /remembered the word of Jesus , which said unto him , Before the cock crow , thou shalt deny me thrice . And he went out , and wept bitterly . Peter Luk\_22\_61 /\$ {Peter /remembered the word of the Lord , how he had said unto him , Before the cock crow , thou shalt deny me thrice . Peter Act\_15\_07 /\$ {Peter /rose up , and said unto them , Men and brethren , ye know how that a good while ago God made choice among us , that the Gentiles by my mouth should hear the word of the gospel , and believe . Peter Act\_05\_03 /\$ {Peter /said , Ananias , why hath Satan filled thine heart to lie to the Holy Ghost , and to keep back part of the price of the land ? Peter Luk\_18\_28 /\$ {Peter /said , Lo , we have left all , and followed thee . Peter Luk\_22\_58 /\$ {Peter /said , Man , I am not . Peter Luk\_22\_60 /\$ {Peter /said , Man , I know not what thou sayest . And immediately , while he yet spake , the cock crew . Peter Act\_10\_14 /\$ {Peter /said , Not so , Lord ; for I have never eaten any thing that is common or unclean . Peter Act\_03\_06 /\$ {Peter /said , Silver and gold have I none ; but such as I have give I thee : In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth rise up and walk . Peter Act\_05\_09 /\$ {Peter /said unto her , How is it that ye have agreed together to tempt the Spirit of the Lord ? behold , the feet of them which have buried thy husband are at the door , and shall carry thee out . Peter Act\_09\_34 /\$ {Peter /said unto him , Aeneas , Jesus Christ maketh thee whole : arise , and make thy bed . And he arose immediately . Peter Mar\_14\_29 /\$ {Peter /said unto him , Although all shall be offended , yet will not I . Peter Luk\_12\_41 /\$ {Peter /said unto him , Lord , speakest thou this parable unto us , or even to all ? Peter Joh\_13\_36 /\$ {Peter /said unto him , Lord , whither goest thou? Jesus answered him , Whither I go , thou canst not follow me now ; but thou shalt follow me afterwards . Peter Joh\_13\_37 /\$ {Peter /said unto him , Lord , why cannot I follow thee now ? I will lay down my life for thy sake . Peter Mat\_26\_35 /\$ {Peter /said unto him , Though I should die with thee , yet will I not deny thee . Likewise also said all the disciples . Peter Act\_08\_20 /\$ {Peter /said unto him , Thy money perish with thee , because thou hast thought that the gift of God may be purchased with money . Peter Luk\_09\_33 /\$ {Peter /said unto Jesus , Master , it is good for us to be here : and let us make three tabernacles ; one for thee , and one for Moses , and one for Elias : not knowing what he said . Peter Act\_02\_38 /\$ {Peter /said unto them , Repent , and be baptized every one of you in the name of Jesus Christ for the remission of sins , and ye shall receive the gift of the Holy Ghost . Peter Joh\_13\_06 /\$ {Peter /saith unto him , Lord , dost thou wash my feet ? Peter Joh\_13\_09 /\$ {Peter /saith unto him , Lord , not my feet only , but also my hands and my head . Peter Mat\_17\_26 /\$ {Peter /saith unto him , Of strangers

. Jesus saith unto him , Then are the children free . Peter Joh\_13\_08 /\${Peter /saith unto him , Thou shalt never wash my feet . Jesus answered him , If I wash thee not , thou hast no part with me . Peter Joh\_21\_03 /\${Peter /saith unto them , I go a fishing . They say unto him , We also go with thee . They went forth , and entered into a ship immediately ; and that night they caught nothing . Peter Luk\_22\_55 /\${Peter /sat down among them . Peter Mat\_26\_69 /\${Peter /sat without in the palace : and a damsel came unto him , saying , Thou also wast with Jesus of Galilee . Peter Act\_03\_12 /\${Peter /saw it, he answered unto the people , Ye men of Israel , why marvel ye at this ? or why look ye so earnestly on us , as though by our own power or holiness we had made this man to walk ? Peter Luk\_05\_08 /\${Peter /saw it, he fell down at Jesus knees , saying , Depart from me ; for I am a sinful man , O Lord . Peter Mar\_08\_33 /\${Peter /saying , Get thee behind me , Satan : for thou savourest not the things that be of God , but the things that be of men . Peter Joh\_21\_21 /\${Peter /seeing him saith to Jesus , Lord , and what shall this man do? Peter Act\_09\_40 /\${Peter /she sat up . Peter Mar\_14\_37 /\${Peter /Simon , sleepest thou ? couldest not thou watch one hour ? Peter Joh\_21\_15 /\${Peter /Simon , son of Jonas , lovest thou me more than these ? He saith unto him , Yea , Lord ; thou knowest that I love thee . He saith unto him , Feed my lambs . Peter Act\_11\_07 /\${Peter /slay and eat . Peter Act\_02\_14 /\${Peter /standing up with the eleven , lifted up his voice , and said unto them , Ye men of Judaea , and all ye that dwell at Jerusalem , be this known unto you , and hearken to my words : Peter Joh\_18\_25 /\${Peter /stood and warmed himself . They said therefore unto him , Art not thou also one of his disciples ? He denied it, and said , I am not . Peter Joh\_18\_16 /\${Peter /stood at the door without . Then went out that other disciple , which was known unto the high priest , and spake unto her that kept the door , and brought in Peter . Peter Act\_12\_14 /\${Peter /stood before the gate . Peter Act\_01\_15 /\${Peter /stood up in the midst of the disciples , and said , about an hundred and twenty , Peter Joh\_18\_18 /\${Peter /stood with them , and warmed himself . Peter Mat\_26\_73 /\${Peter /Surely thou also art one of them ; for thy speech bewrayeth thee . Peter Mar\_14\_70 /\${Peter /Surely thou art one of them : for thou art a Galilaean , and thy speech agreeth thereto . Peter Mar\_16\_07 /\${Peter /that he goeth before you into Galilee : there shall ye see him , as he said unto you . Peter Luk\_22\_34 /\${Peter /the cock shall not crow this day , before that thou shalt thrice deny that thou knowest me . Peter Joh\_18\_27 /\${Peter /then denied again : and immediately the cock crew . Peter Joh\_13\_24 /\${Peter /therefore beckoned to him , that he should ask who it should be of whom he spake . Peter Act\_12\_05 /\${Peter /therefore was kept in prison : but prayer was made without ceasing of the church unto God for him . Peter Joh\_20\_03 /\${Peter /therefore went forth , and that other disciple , and came to the sepulchre . Peter Act\_10\_19 /\${Peter /thought on the vision , the Spirit said unto him , Behold , three men seek thee . Peter Mat\_18\_21 /\${Peter /to him , and said , Lord , how oft shall my brother sin against me , and I forgive him ? till seven times ? Peter Gal\_02\_08 /\${Peter /to the apostleship of the circumcision , the same was mighty in me toward the Gentiles : Peter Mat\_16\_22 /\${Peter /took him , and began to rebuke him , saying , Be it far from thee , Lord : this shall not be unto thee . Peter Mar\_08\_32 /\${Peter /took him , and began to rebuke him . Peter Act\_10\_26 /\${Peter /took him up , saying , Stand up ; I myself also am a man . Peter Joh\_21\_20 /\${Peter /turning about , seeth the disciple whom Jesus loved following ; which also leaned on his breast at supper , and said , Lord , which is he that betrayeth thee ? Peter Mar\_14\_67 /\${Peter /warming himself , she looked upon him , and said , And thou also wast with Jesus of Nazareth . Peter Mar\_14\_66 /\${Peter /was beneath in the palace , there cometh one of the maids of the high priest : Peter Mat\_14\_29 /\${Peter /was come down out of the ship , he walked on the water , to go to Jesus . Peter Gal\_02\_11 /\${Peter /was come to Antioch , I withstood him to the face , because he was to be blamed . Peter Act\_12\_11 /\${Peter /was come to himself , he said , Now I know of a surety , that the Lord hath sent his angel , and hath delivered me out of the hand of Herod , and from all the expectation of the people of the Jews . Peter Act\_11\_02 /\${Peter /was come up to Jerusalem , they that were of the circumcision contended with him , Peter Act\_10\_25 /\${Peter /was coming in , Cornelius met him , and fell down at his feet , and worshipped him . Peter Joh\_21\_17 /\${Peter /was grieved because he said unto him the third time, Lovest thou me ? And he said unto him , Lord , thou knowest all things ; thou knowest that I love thee . Jesus saith unto him , Feed my sheep . Peter Act\_12\_06 /\${Peter /was sleeping between two soldiers , bound with two chains : and the keepers before the door kept the prison . Peter Act\_09\_38 /\${Peter /was there , they sent unto him two men , desiring him that he would not delay to come to them . Peter Act\_10\_23 /\${Peter /went away with them , and certain brethren from Joppa accompanied him . Peter Act\_10\_21 /\${Peter /went down to the men which were sent unto him from Cornelius ; and said , Behold , I am he whom ye seek : what is the cause wherefore ye are come ? Peter Luk\_22\_62 /\${Peter /went out , and wept bitterly . Peter Joh\_21\_11 /\${Peter /went up , and drew the net to land full of great fishes , an hundred and fifty and three : and for all there were so many , yet was not the net broken . Peter Act\_10\_09 /\${Peter /went up upon the housetop to pray about the sixth hour : Peter Act\_10\_18 /\${Peter /were lodged there . Peter Mat\_26\_40 /\${Peter /What , could ye not watch with me one hour ? Peter Act\_10\_44 /\${Peter /yet spake these words , the Holy Ghost fell on all them which heard the word . Peter's Joh\_06\_08

/{Peter's /brother , saith unto him , Peter's Joh\_01\_40 /\${Peter's /brother . Peter's Mat\_08\_14 /\${Peter's /house , he saw his wife's mother laid , and sick of a fever . Peter's Act\_12\_14 /\${Peter's /voice , she opened not the gate for gladness , but ran in , and told how Peter stood before the gate . trumpeters 2Ch\_05\_13 /^{trumpeters /and singers were as one , to make one sound to be heard in praising and thanking the LORD ; and when they lifted up their voice with the trumpets and cymbals and instruments of musick , and praised the LORD , saying, For he is good ; for his mercy endureth for ever : that then the house was filled with a cloud , even the house of the LORD ; trumpeters 2Ki\_11\_14 /^{trumpeters /by the king , and all the people of the land rejoiced , and blew with trumpets : and Athaliah rent her clothes , and cried , Treason , Treason . trumpeters Rev\_18\_22 /\${trumpeters /shall be heard no more at all in thee ; and no craftsman , of whatsoever craft he be, shall be found any more in thee ; and the sound of a millstone shall be heard no more at all in thee ; trumpeters 2Ch\_29\_28 /^{trumpeters /sounded : and all this continued until the burnt offering was finished .



trumpeters 4 -

\* peter , 4074 ,

peter And Jesus, walking by the sea of Galilee, saw two brethren, Simon called {Peter}, and Andrew his brother, casting a net into the sea: for they were fishers. peter Now the names of the twelve apostles are these; The first, Simon, who is called {Peter}, and Andrew his brother; James [the son] of Zebedee, and John his brother; peter And {Peter} answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee on the water. peter And he said, Come. And when {Peter} was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Jesus. peter Then answered {Peter} and said unto him, Declare unto us this parable. peter And Simon {Peter} answered and said, Thou art the Christ, the Son of the living God. peter And I say also unto thee, That thou art {Peter}, and upon this rock I will build my church; and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it. peter Then {Peter} took him, and began to rebuke him, saying, Be it far from thee, Lord: this shall not be unto thee. peter But he turned, and said unto {Peter}, Get thee behind me, Satan: thou art an offence unto me: for thou savourest not the things that be of God, but those that be of men. peter And after six days Jesus taketh {Peter}, James, and John his brother, and bringeth them up into an high mountain apart, peter Then answered {Peter}, and said unto Jesus, Lord, it is good for us to be here: if thou wilt, let us make here three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias. peter And when they were come to Capernaum, they that received tribute [money] came to {Peter}, and said, Doth not your master pay tribute? peter {Peter} saith unto him, Of strangers. Jesus saith unto him, Then are the children free. peter Then came {Peter} to him, and said, Lord, how oft shall my brother sin against me, and I forgive him? till seven times? peter Then answered {Peter} and said unto him, Behold, we have forsaken all, and followed thee; what shall we have therefore? peter {Peter} answered and said unto him, Though all [men] shall be offended because of thee, [yet] will I never be offended. peter {Peter} said unto him, Though I should die with thee, yet will I not deny thee. Likewise also said all the disciples. peter And he took with him {Peter} and the two sons of Zebedee, and began to be sorrowful and very heavy. peter And he cometh unto the disciples, and findeth them asleep, and saith unto {Peter}, What, could ye not watch with me one hour? peter But {Peter} followed him afar off unto the high priest's palace, and went in, and sat with the servants, to see the end. peter Now {Peter} sat without in the palace: and a damsel came unto him, saying, Thou also wast with Jesus of Galilee. peter And after a while came unto [him] they that stood by, and said to {Peter}, Surely thou also art [one] of them; for thy speech bewrayeth thee. peter And {Peter} remembered the word of Jesus, which said unto him, Before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice. And he went out, and wept bitterly. peter And Simon he surnamed {Peter}; peter And he suffered no man to follow him, save {Peter}, and James, and John the brother of James. peter And he saith unto them, But whom say ye that I am? And {Peter} answereth and saith unto him, Thou art the Christ. peter And he spake that saying openly. And {Peter} took him, and began to rebuke him. peter But when he had turned about and looked on his disciples, he rebuked {Peter}, saying, Get thee behind me, Satan: for thou savourest not the things that be of God, but the things that be of men. peter And after six days Jesus taketh with him] {Peter}, and James, and John, and leadeth them up into an high mountain apart by themselves: and he was transfigured before them. peter And {Peter} answered and said to Jesus, Master, it is good for us to be here: and let us make three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias. peter Then {Peter} began to say unto him, Lo, we have left all, and have followed thee. peter And {Peter} calling to remembrance saith unto him, Master, behold, the fig tree which thou cursedst is withered away. peter And as he sat upon the mount of Olives over against the temple, {Peter} and James and John and Andrew asked him privately, peter But {Peter} said unto him, Although all shall be offended, yet will] not I. peter And he taketh with him {Peter} and James and John, and began to be sore amazed, and to be very heavy; peter And he cometh, and findeth them sleeping, and saith unto {Peter}, Simon, sleepest thou? couldst not thou watch one hour? peter And {Peter} followed him afar off, even into the palace of the high priest: and he sat with the servants, and warmed himself at the fire. peter And as {Peter} was beneath in the palace, there cometh one of the maids of the high priest: peter And when she saw {Peter} warming himself, she looked upon him, and said, And thou also wast with Jesus of Nazareth. peter And he denied it again. And a little after, they that stood by said again to {Peter}, Surely thou art one] of them: for thou art a Galilaean, and thy speech agreeth thereto]. peter And the second time the cock crew. And {Peter} called to mind the word that Jesus said unto him, Before the cock crow twice, thou shalt deny me thrice. And when he thought thereon, he wept. peter But go your way, tell his disciples and {Peter} that he goeth before you into Galilee: there shall ye see him, as he said unto you. peter When Simon {Peter} saw it], he fell down at Jesus' knees, saying, Depart from me; for I am a sinful man, O Lord. peter Simon, whom he also named {Peter},) and Andrew his brother, James and John, Philip and Bartholomew, peter And Jesus said, Who touched me? When all denied, {Peter} and they that were with him said, Master, the multitude throng thee and press thee], and sayest thou, Who touched me? peter And when he came into the house, he suffered no man to go in, save {Peter}, and James, and John, and the father and the mother of the maiden. peter He said unto them, But whom say ye that I am? {Peter} answering said, The Christ of God. peter And it came to pass about an eight days after these sayings, he took {Peter} and John and

James, and went up into a mountain to pray. peter But {Peter} and they that were with him were heavy with sleep: and when they were awake, they saw his glory, and the two men that stood with him. peter And it came to pass, as they departed from him, {Peter} said unto Jesus, Master, it is good for us to be here: and let us make three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for Moses, and one for Elias: not knowing what he said. peter Then {Peter} said unto him, Lord, speakest thou this parable unto us, or even to all? peter Then {Peter} said, Lo, we have left all, and followed thee. peter And he sent {Peter} and John, saying, Go and prepare us the passover, that we may eat. peter And he said, I tell thee, {Peter}, the cock shall not crow this day, before that thou shalt thrice deny that thou knowest me. peter Then took they him, and led him], and brought him into the high priest's house. And {Peter} followed afar off. peter And when they had kindled a fire in the midst of the hall, and were set down together, {Peter} sat down among them. peter And after a little while another saw him, and said, Thou art also of them. And {Peter} said, Man, I am not. peter And {Peter} said, Man, I know not what thou sayest. And immediately, while he yet spake, the cock crew. peter And the Lord turned, and looked upon Peter. And {Peter} remembered the word of the Lord, how he had said unto him, Before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice. peter And the Lord turned, and looked upon {Peter}. And Peter remembered the word of the Lord, how he had said unto him, Before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice. peter And {Peter} went out, and wept bitterly. peter Then arose {Peter}, and ran unto the sepulchre; and stooping down, he beheld the linen clothes laid by themselves, and departed, wondering in himself at that which was come to pass. peter Now Philip was of Bethsaida, the city of Andrew and {Peter}. peter Then Simon {Peter} answered him, Lord, to whom shall we go? thou hast the words of eternal life. peter Then cometh he to Simon Peter: and {Peter} saith unto him, Lord, dost thou wash my feet? peter Then cometh he to Simon {Peter}: and Peter saith unto him, Lord, dost thou wash my feet? peter {Peter} saith unto him, Thou shalt never wash my feet. Jesus answered him, If I wash thee not, thou hast no part with me. peter Simon {Peter} saith unto him, Lord, not my feet only, but also my] hands and my] head. peter Simon {Peter} therefore beckoned to him, that he should ask who it should be of whom he spake. peter Simon {Peter} said unto him, Lord, whither goest thou? Jesus answered him, Whither I go, thou canst not follow me now; but thou shalt follow me afterwards. peter {Peter} said unto him, Lord, why cannot I follow thee now? I will lay down my life for thy sake. peter Then Simon {Peter} having a sword drew it, and smote the high priest's servant, and cut off his right ear. The servant's name was Malchus. peter Then said Jesus unto {Peter}, Put up thy sword into the sheath: the cup which my Father hath given me, shall I not drink it? peter And Simon {Peter} followed Jesus, and so did] another disciple: that disciple was known unto the high priest, and went in with Jesus into the palace of the high priest. peter But {Peter} stood at the door without. Then went out that other disciple, which was known unto the high priest, and spake unto her that kept the door, and brought in Peter. peter But Peter stood at the door without. Then went out that other disciple, which was known unto the high priest, and spake unto her that kept the door, and brought in {Peter}. peter Then saith the damsel that kept the door unto {Peter}, Art not thou also one] of this man's disciples? He saith, I am not. peter And the servants and officers stood there, who had made a fire of coals; for it was cold: and they warmed themselves: and {Peter} stood with them, and warmed himself. peter And Simon {Peter} stood and warmed himself. They said therefore unto him, Art not thou also one] of his disciples? He denied it], and said, I am not. peter One of the servants of the high priest, being his] kinsman whose ear {Peter} cut off, saith, Did not I see thee in the garden with him? peter {Peter} then denied again: and immediately the cock crew. peter Then she runneth, and cometh to Simon {Peter}, and to the other disciple, whom Jesus loved, and saith unto them, They have taken away the Lord out of the sepulchre, and we know not where they have laid him. peter {Peter} therefore went forth, and that other disciple, and came to the sepulchre. peter So they ran both together: and the other disciple did outrun {Peter}, and came first to the sepulchre. peter Then cometh Simon {Peter} following him, and went into the sepulchre, and seeth the linen clothes lie, peter There were together Simon {Peter}, and Thomas called Didymus, and Nathanael of Cana in Galilee, and the sons] of Zebedee, and two other of his disciples. peter Simon {Peter} saith unto them, I go a fishing. They say unto him, We also go with thee. They went forth, and entered into a ship immediately; and that night they caught nothing. peter Therefore that disciple whom Jesus loved saith unto {Peter}, It is the Lord. Now when Simon Peter heard that it was the Lord, he girt his] fisher's coat unto him], for he was naked,) and did cast himself into the sea. peter Therefore that disciple whom Jesus loved saith unto Peter, It is the Lord. Now when Simon {Peter} heard that it was the Lord, he girt his] fisher's coat unto him], for he was naked,) and did cast himself into the sea. peter Simon {Peter} went up, and drew the net to land full of great fishes, an hundred and fifty and three: and for all there were so many, yet was not the net broken. peter So when they had dined, Jesus saith to Simon {Peter}, Simon, son] of Jonas, lovest thou me more than these? He saith unto him, Yea, Lord; thou knowest that I love thee. He saith unto him, Feed my lambs. peter He saith unto him the third time, Simon, son] of Jonas, lovest thou me? {Peter} was grieved because he said unto him the third time, Lovest thou me? And he said unto him, Lord, thou knowest all things; thou

knowest that I love thee. Jesus saith unto him, Feed my sheep. peter Then {Peter}, turning about, seeth the disciple whom Jesus loved following; which also leaned on his breast at supper, and said, Lord, which is he that betrayeth thee? peter {Peter} seeing him saith to Jesus, Lord, and what shall this man do? peter And when they were come in, they went up into an upper room, where abode both {Peter}, and James, and John, and Andrew, Philip, and Thomas, Bartholomew, and Matthew, James the son] of Alphaeus, and Simon Zelotes, and Judas the brother] of James. peter And in those days {Peter} stood up in the midst of the disciples, and said, the number of names together were about an hundred and twenty,) peter But {Peter}, standing up with the eleven, lifted up his voice, and said unto them, Ye men of Judaea, and all ye] that dwell at Jerusalem, be this known unto you, and hearken to my words: peter Now when they heard this], they were pricked in their heart, and said unto {Peter} and to the rest of the apostles, Men and] brethren, what shall we do? peter Then {Peter} said unto them, Repent, and be baptized every one of you in the name of Jesus Christ for the remission of sins, and ye shall receive the gift of the Holy Ghost. peter Now {Peter} and John went up together into the temple at the hour of prayer, being] the ninth hour]. peter Who seeing {Peter} and John about to go into the temple asked an alms. peter And {Peter}, fastening his eyes upon him with John, said, Look on us. peter Then {Peter} said, Silver and gold have I none; but such as I have give I thee: In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth rise up and walk. peter And as the lame man which was healed held {Peter} and John, all the people ran together unto them in the porch that is called Solomon's, greatly wondering. peter And when {Peter} saw it], he answered unto the people, Ye men of Israel, why marvel ye at this? or why look ye so earnestly on us, as though by our own power or holiness we had made this man to walk? peter Then {Peter}, filled with the Holy Ghost, said unto them, Ye rulers of the people, and elders of Israel, peter Now when they saw the boldness of {Peter} and John, and perceived that they were unlearned and ignorant men, they marvelled; and they took knowledge of them, that they had been with Jesus. peter But {Peter} and John answered and said unto them, Whether it be right in the sight of God to hearken unto you more than unto God, judge ye. peter But {Peter} said, Ananias, why hath Satan filled thine heart to lie to the Holy Ghost, and to keep back part] of the price of the land? peter And {Peter} answered unto her, Tell me whether ye sold the land for so much? And she said, Yea, for so much. peter Then {Peter} said unto her, How is it that ye have agreed together to tempt the Spirit of the Lord? behold, the feet of them which have buried thy husband are] at the door, and shall carry thee out. peter Insomuch that they brought forth the sick into the streets, and laid them] on beds and couches, that at the least the shadow of {Peter} passing by might overshadow some of them. peter Then {Peter} and the other] apostles answered and said, We ought to obey God rather than men. peter Now when the apostles which were at Jerusalem heard that Samaria had received the word of God, they sent unto them {Peter} and John: peter But {Peter} said unto him, Thy money perish with thee, because thou hast thought that the gift of God may be purchased with money. peter And it came to pass, as {Peter} passed throughout all quarters], he came down also to the saints which dwelt at Lydda. peter And {Peter} said unto him, Aeneas, Jesus Christ maketh thee whole: arise, and make thy bed. And he arose immediately. peter And forasmuch as Lydda was nigh to Joppa, and the disciples had heard that {Peter} was there, they sent unto him two men, desiring him] that he would not delay to come to them. peter Then {Peter} arose and went with them. When he was come, they brought him into the upper chamber: and all the widows stood by him weeping, and showing the coats and garments which Dorcas made, while she was with them. peter But {Peter} put them all forth, and kneeled down, and prayed; and turning him] to the body said, Tabitha, arise. And she opened her eyes: and when she saw Peter, she sat up. peter But Peter put them all forth, and kneeled down, and prayed; and turning him] to the body said, Tabitha, arise. And she opened her eyes: and when she saw {Peter}, she sat up. peter And now send men to Joppa, and call for one] Simon, whose surname is {Peter}: peter On the morrow, as they went on their journey, and drew nigh unto the city, {Peter} went up upon the housetop to pray about the sixth hour: peter And there came a voice to him, Rise, {Peter}; kill, and eat. peter But {Peter} said, Not so, Lord; for I have never eaten any thing that is common or unclean. peter Now while {Peter} doubted in himself what this vision which he had seen should mean, behold, the men which were sent from Cornelius had made inquiry for Simon's house, and stood before the gate, peter And called, and asked whether Simon, which was surnamed {Peter}, were lodged there. peter While {Peter} thought on the vision, the Spirit said unto him, Behold, three men seek thee. peter Then {Peter} went down to the men which were sent unto him from Cornelius; and said, Behold, I am he whom ye seek: what is] the cause wherefore ye are come? peter Then called he them in, and lodged them]. And on the morrow {Peter} went away with them, and certain brethren from Joppa accompanied him. peter And as {Peter} was coming in, Cornelius met him, and fell down at his feet, and worshipped him]. peter But {Peter} took him up, saying, Stand up; I myself also am a man. peter Send therefore to Joppa, and call hither Simon, whose surname is {Peter}; he is lodged in the house of one] Simon a tanner by the sea side: who, when he cometh, shall speak unto thee. peter Then {Peter} opened his] mouth, and said, Of a truth I perceive that God is no respecter of persons: peter While {Peter} yet spake these

words, the Holy Ghost fell on all them which heard the word. peter And they of the circumcision which believed were astonished, as many as came with {Peter}, because that on the Gentiles also was poured out the gift of the Holy Ghost. peter For they heard them speak with tongues, and magnify God. Then answered {Peter}, peter And when {Peter} was come up to Jerusalem, they that were of the circumcision contended with him, peter But {Peter} rehearsed the matter] from the beginning, and expounded it] by order unto them, saying, peter And I heard a voice saying unto me, Arise, {Peter}; slay and eat. peter And he showed us how he had seen an angel in his house, which stood and said unto him, Send men to Joppa, and call for Simon, whose surname is {Peter}; peter And because he saw it pleased the Jews, he proceeded further to take {Peter} also. Then were the days of unleavened bread.) peter {Peter} therefore was kept in prison: but prayer was made without ceasing of the church unto God for him. peter And when Herod would have brought him forth, the same night {Peter} was sleeping between two soldiers, bound with two chains: and the keepers before the door kept the prison. peter And, behold, the angel of the Lord came upon him], and a light shined in the prison: and he smote {Peter} on the side, and raised him up, saying, Arise up quickly. And his chains fell off from his] hands. peter And when {Peter} was come to himself, he said, Now I know of a surety, that the Lord hath sent his angel, and hath delivered me out of the hand of Herod, and from] all the expectation of the people of the Jews. peter And as {Peter} knocked at the door of the gate, a damsel came to hearken, named Rhoda. peter And when she knew Peter's voice, she opened not the gate for gladness, but ran in, and told how {Peter} stood before the gate. peter But {Peter} continued knocking: and when they had opened the door], and saw him, they were astonished. peter Now as soon as it was day, there was no small stir among the soldiers, what was become of {Peter}. peter And when there had been much disputing, {Peter} rose up, and said unto them, Men and] brethren, ye know how that a good while ago God made choice among us, that the Gentiles by my mouth should hear the word of the gospel, and believe. peter Then after three years I went up to Jerusalem to see {Peter}, and abode with him fifteen days. peter But contrariwise, when they saw that the gospel of the uncircumcision was committed unto me, as the gospel] of the circumcision was] unto {Peter}; peter For he that wrought effectually in {Peter} to the apostleship of the circumcision, the same was mighty in me toward the Gentiles:) peter But when {Peter} was come to Antioch, I withstood him to the face, because he was to be blamed. peter But when I saw that they walked not uprightly according to the truth of the gospel, I said unto {Peter} before them] all, If thou, being a Jew, livest after the manner of Gentiles, and not as do the Jews, why compellest thou the Gentiles to live as do the Jews? peter <1PE1 -1> {Peter}, an apostle of Jesus Christ, to the strangers scattered throughout Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia, and Bithynia, peter <2PE1 -1> Simon {Peter}, a servant and an apostle of Jesus Christ, to them that have obtained like precious faith with us through the righteousness of God and our Saviour Jesus Christ: